MONDAY, JULY 24, 1989/ZUL HAJ 21, 1409 AH

The most advanced tyre

Japan dumps _DP

TOKYO, July 23. (Agencies): Japan's long-governing Liberal Democratic Party conceded a major defeat in parliamentary elections today as projections suggested it had lost its upper house majority for the first time in more than three decades.

"This is a big defeat," LDP Secretary-General Ryutaro Hashimoto said in a televised interview. "I am very sorry." The Kyodo News Service, quoting a party source, said Premier Uno may announce his

intention to resign in a day or Former prime minister and party elder Zenko Suzuki also strongly hinted at Uno's resignation after only seven weeks in office, saying, "we have to clarify the political responsibility which caused the biggest defeat since the establishment of the LDP" in

leadership. Kyodo said "Uno will probably accept responsibility for the DP's defeat at a news con-tence scheduled for tomorrow

1955. "We have to renew the

Among those tipped as possible successors were former state minister Toshio Komoto, former deputy prime minister Shin Kanemaru, former LDP executive council chairman Masavoshi Ito, who previously rejected the job, and party secretary general Hashimoto, the news agency

A major setback for the LDP. mired in sex and money scandals and public discontent with its economic policies, would increase pressure for a general election and a change of leadership in the scandal-plagued

Both the Japan Broadcasting Corp. (NHK) and Kyodo News Service said their projections indicated the Liberal Democrats were certain to lose their majority in the House of Councillors, the upper house of Japan's two-chamber parliament. Voters were deciding half of the house's 252 seats in

today's balloting.

NHK had reported that the Socialists, the largest opposition party, were making a strong showing in early vote-counting.

Without control of the upper house, the Liberal Democrats would find it harder to pass legislation.

The LDP holds 293 of the 512 seats in the more powerful lower house, where elections need not be called until next July. But political pressure following a major LDP loss in today's polls could force lower house elections sooner, and many expect they will be held sometime this year.

A heavier than average voter turnout under mostly clear skies nationwide reflected strong feelings over a new consumption tax. an unpopular farm policy and the money and sex scandals, all of which have eroded the popularity of the LDP in public

'The situation is extremely severe." Hashimoto said in an earlier interview. "Though the (Continued on Page 2, Col. 2)

Tidal surge kills 50 in Bangladesh

DHAKA, July 23, (Reuter): At least 50 people were feared drowned after a tidal surge, apparently caused by an underwater tremor, swept three Ban-gladeshi islands in the Bay of Bengal and several coastal villages, officials

said today.

They said at least 200 houses were knocked down on Sandwip Island by water rushing through a collapsed embankment but 2,000 residents were evacuated.

The surge damaged crops and washed away some cattle. About 25 fishermen were believed dead, one official said.

are of other nationalities.

KUWAIT, July 23 (KUNA): A Kuwaiti male, a carrier of the AIDS virus, was officially announced by the Public Health Ministry as an AIDS patient.

Health Undersecretary Nael Al Naqib told KUNA that the patient is one of 25 carriers of the

killer virus, five of whom are Kuwaitis and the rest

Al Nagib said that a Kuwajti female had died of

the lethal disease a long time ago. She was infected with the disease as a result of a blood transfusion in



Arab Times Exclusive

Khomeini's Golden Tomb, was surrounded by thousands of mourners. (Photo by Fatima Ahmed)

Dateline Tehran: The Women's Society of the Islamic Republic of Iran last week invited the Arab Times to cover the 40-day memorial service held for Ayatollah

Khomeini in Tehran on June 13. The Society also held a seminar on "Some Aspects of the Personality of Imam Khomeini" June 12 and 16. A report by Fatima Ahmed. based on a dialogue with Khomeini's 48-

Two children from West Beirut carry their belong-

ings in a suitcase and bread as they leave the

devastated area (Reuter wirephoto)

(0900 GMT) only to pick up more violently in the

Police identified the stricken vessel as the Greek-

registered Peter Argo, saying it was carrying 2,000

tons of gasoline to the besieged Christian enclave

when it was hit by shellfire six miles (10 kilometres)

the bombardment. But it was intercepted by a

Syrian gunboat and escorted to the Syrian-con-

trolled port of Tripoli in north Lebanon, according

man crew. It was the sixth vessel to be struck by

Syrian shellfire since the siege of the Christian

Syrian Prime Minister Mahmoud Zu'bi accused

Iraq of co-ordinating with Israel to supply arms to

In remarks to students quoted by the official Syrian News Agency (SANA) today, Zu bi also said

Aoun was blocking Arab efforts to end the crisis in

Christian security sources in Lebanon said on

medications, but pointed out that he is susceptible

to a relapse at any time and other diseases as a result

He affirmed that a patient will eventually die as

Director of the Contagious Diseases Hospital Dr

Abdul Aziz A! Enezi said that the only reported

AIDS patient in Kuwait had responded to the

of the decay of the immune system.

Thursday that Israeli Navy boats had escorted

several ships loaded with vegetables to the Christian

enclave was imposed March 14.

Lebanon by shelling residential areas.

port of Jounieh, north of Beirut.

his immunity collapses.

No casualties were reported among the seven-

The ship veered off and set sail to open seas after

afternoon.

Police said the fighting eased around mid-day

year-old daughter Zahra Mustafavi and a visit with his family in his home in north Tehran's Jamaran suburb appears today. Watch for another report tomorrow. (See

Beirut in flight

Mass exodus as fighting escalates

BEIRUT, July 23. (Agencies): Police said today that hundreds of thousands of residents have fled as fighting escalated along the dividing Green Line and above the city, leaving six people dead and at least 20 wounded.

It was the third straight day of spiralling hostilities that kept tens of thousands of residents in Beirut and nearby towns huddled in basements and bomb shelters with no electricity and water supplies

The city was a virtual ghost town. There were no Sunday strollers on the streets in either sector. Traffic was down to a trickle and the new open

sidewalk cafes were nearly empty.

At least 250,000 Muslim and Christian residents had used brief lulls to pack and flee to safer areas in south, east and north Lebanon since Friday, by

Gunners hit a fuel tanker north of the city, setting it on fire and Syrian tanks blasted a Christian Army position they surrounded in hills above Beirut.

Christian forces mortared Druze Muslim towns in the central Lebanese mountains to try to ease the pressure on their beleaguered garrison at the strategic hilltop town of Souk El Gharb, police

Syrian and Christian forces also traded machinegun fire across Beirut's Green Line, forcing the closure of the mid-city museum crossing, the only open gateway for the public between the Muslim and Christian sectors.

One Syrian tank shell pierced the house of a Christian family in Beirut's eastern suburb of Hadith, a police spokesman said.

Jihan Abishahin, seven, her brother Jean, 10, and their grandfather Adib Abishahin, 76, were killed. said the spokesman, who cannot be named under standing regulations. The children's father Emile Abishahin, 40, suf-

fered critical head wounds and was in intensive care in a Christian hospital along with his wife Josephine and his other son Tony, 12, the spokesman said.

Others wounded included two soldiers of Army

Commander Gen. Michel Aoun's 20,000, mostly Christian troops and four militiamen of Druze warlord Walid Jumblatt's Progressive Socialist Party, the spokesman said.

The new casualties raised the overall toll to 446 killed and 1,856 wounded since the current round of Lebanon's 14-year-old civil war erupted March 8. pitting Aoun's forces against the Syrian Army and Jumblatt's militia.

"This is a life of animals. Living in bomb shelters is not a joyful thing at all," said Chafika Maalouf, a 63-year-old Christian housewife, as she left suburban Zalka with her husband, son and daughter-inlaw. "I simply can't take it any more."

"If I stay I'll go crazy," said 23-year-old Radwa Succar, a Muslim beautician who fled to south Lebanon. "If we don't get killed from bombardment, we'll definitely die from fear and depression."

Male listed as fifth Kuwaiti of 25 AIDS carriers

He indicated that the symptoms of the disease.

Dr Al Nagib said that a carrier starts to show

symptoms of the illness when the parasites pen-

etrate the immune system, causing sharp

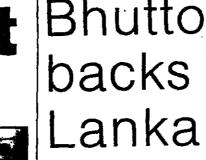
pneumonia and or blood poisoining.

He noted that a patient may be cured of these

symptoms by giving him antibiotics and other

which was discovered in 1981, begin with high body

temperature, diarrhoea and loss of appetite.



NEW DELHI, July 23, (Renter): Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto has come out in support of Sri Lanka in its row with India over the withdrawal of Indian troops from the island.

In an interview broadcast on India's state-run television last night she said New Delhi should promptly comply with a request by Sri Lankan President Ranasinghe Premadasa that India withdraw its estimated 45,000 troops.

"Whatever the merits or demerits of the IPKF's (Indian Peace Keeping Force) presence in Sri Lauka, once the President asks it to go it should go," said Benazir in an interview recorded in Islamahad.

The troops were sent to Sri Lanks in 1987 to police an India-Sri <u>Lankan</u> accord to end a Tamil separatist rebellion in the north and east, but Premadasa last month issued a virtual altimatum to the Indian Army to pull out by July 29.

India says the troops will be withdrawn but only after peace returns and autonomy is given to the regions, where Tamils out-number Sinhalese, the country's majority community.

Deteriorated

Benazir, chairwoman of the South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation, said Sri Lanks was thinking about quit-ting the seven-member group over

She said she discussed India's disputes with Sri Lanka and its northern neighbour Nepal when Prime Minister Rajiy Gandhi visited Islamabad a week ago.

India's ties with Nepal have deteriorated badly over a dispute about trade and transit rights for the landlocked kingdom, whose economy has been crippled by New Delhi's cut-off of oil and other essential commodities.

"There are concerns about India's role in the subcontinent,' Benazir said. Premadasa has said Sri Lanka,

which is due to provide the next chairperson of SAARC, would not host a summit of the grouping in November if India maintained its refusal to withdraw the troops.

In his latest letter to India's Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi released by the Colombo government yesterday, Premadasa repeated assertions that despite the 1987 according had the right to order india to pull out.

Foreigners can open shop alone

Kuwait lifts sponsorship rule

IN a major move to liberalise its commercial law Kuwait yesterday announced that non-Kuwaitis can

set up businesses in the country under their own names. According to an Amiri Decree published in yesterday's issue of the Official Gazzette non-Kuwaiti shop-owners and craftsmen can run their businesses without a Kuwaiti partner. This is an amendment to the 1980 commercial law which precluded expatriates from owning more than 49 per cent of any business in Kuwait.

Non-Kuwaitis who deposit their funds with local banks and financial institutions are also entitled to 100 per cent ownership of a business. Expatriates can appoint local banks and finance houses to trade on their behalf in foreign currencies and precious metals.

The decree also rules that all court cases resulting from disputes between non-Kuwaiti investors and their Kuwaiti partners, or local exchange and investment companies will be dropped and charges refunded to the concerned parties. The move came in recognition

of the role the expatriates play in Kuwait's economy represents a reversal of the 1980 commercial law which sought to protect Kuwaiti businessmen from intense competition, an explanatory note said.

Kuwait's financial sector will continue to suffer if the expatriate investment potential is ignored, it added.

Kuwait's Finance Minister Jassim Al Khorafi told Al Seyassah/Arab Times that the new rule will put an end to attempts to abuse the commercial law by those who fail to meet their commitments. It will also put a stop to further losses resulting from money exchange and investment company dealings in foreign currencies, precious metals and international shares.

But the official pointed out that the provision concerning small shop-owners such as barbers, bakers and tailors only confirms the procedures already adopted by the Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

In an attempt to reassure Kuwaiti businessmen Al Khorafi said the authorities have taken care not to harm the interests of the local traders and Kuwaiti investment establishments.

The new rule, he said will open the way for non-Kuwaitis to invest in mutual funds and real estate portfolios.

A Kuwaiti lawyer Abdul Aziz Taher told the Arab Times expatriates can now set up a business in Kuwait commensurate with the amount of capital they deposited with a Kuwaiti bank. It will be up to the banks to monitor the financial position of the expatriate business owner, he added.

Taher pointed out that the new rule will particularly benefit those expatriates who provided the total financing for companies officiall owned by a Kuwaiti par-

Shamir nods to PLO talks

ROME, July 23, (Reuter): Yasser Arafat chairman of the PLO was quoted today as saying Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir authorised direct talks between his government and the PLO in

the last few days.

Arafat told the Rome newspaper Il Messaggero that PLO leaders had met an unnamed senior member of Shamir's Likud Party in Vienna and that Shamir himself had had indirect contact with the PLO.

The Israeli government has repeatedly refused to negotiate with the PLO. "There has been a meeting ... in

Vienna between a member of the PLO's executive committee and a member of Likud's central committee appointed by Shamir.



out of the meeting hall. (Reuter wirephoto)

pposition: We'll walk

'Example to Rajiv'

NEW DELHI, July 23, (Reuter): India's opposition parties showed rare agreement today in announcing that they would resign from parliament in protest against a controversial weapons

Opposition leaders said after an emergency meeting in New Delhi they hoped the move would put pressure on Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi to dissolve parliament and call early elections. The elections must be called by the end of the year.

They want Rajiv to stand down over a highly critical report by the government's own comp-troller and auditor-general, alleging irregularities in a \$1.3 billion purchase of Bofors field guns from Sweden in 1986.

Opposition leaders and newspapers allege that Bofors paid millions of dollars in bribes to clinch the deal.

"We are setting an example to the prime minister on how to resign." N.V.N. Somu of the Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam (DMK) party told a news con-ference after the emergency

meeting. 'The die has been cast," said Atal Bihari Vajpayee of the right-wing Hindu Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP). "What you are witnessing now is the unity of the

opposition."

Their meeting was disrupted by a group from the youth wing of Rajiv's Congress Party, who

stormed in shouting slogans. Club-wielding police forcibly dragged them outside.
The opposition, in scenes

remarkable even by India's parliamentary standards, chanted "Rajiv Gandhi is a thief," and noisily disrupted parliamentary sessions all last week when the government tabled the report following months of delay. There is no way of continuing

majority," said N.T. Rama Rao. head of the Telugu Dasam Party and chairman of the meeting. One hundred and six opposition MPs will resign from the 544-seat lower house tomorrow,

to fight in the house because of

(the Congress Party's) brute

but their representatives will remain in the upper house, where Rajiv's majority is thin. The opposition move throws

into doubt what had seemed a comfortable political position The opposition in the past has

boycotted entire session of Parliament. Rajiv's party is the majority and had been able to function previously when the opposition walked out.

After the auditor-general's report was released on Tuesday. opposition parliament members shouted anti-government slogans, called Rajiv a thief and demanded his resignation. When he refused, they walked out and stalled the proceedings for three

Lanka censor shot dead

COLOMBO, July 23, (AP): Sri Lanka's chief government censor was shot and killed today, police and witnesses said

Themis Guruge, who also headed the govern-ment-owned radio station, was taking a walk near his home at Polhengoda southeast of the capital of Colombo when he was shot by two unidentified gunmen riding in a white car, police said on condition they not be identified.

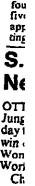
Guruge, 60, a well-known broadcaster, was named head of the government's four-person censorship committee two weeks ago. Censorship on local and foreign press reports was imposed amid escalating ethnic violence and a growing dispute between India and Sri Lanka over the presence of a

Guruge, a Sinhalese, was appointed chairman of the Sre Lanka Broadcasting Corp. two months ago. Radio employees have received death threats from Sinhalese extremists in the past.

40,000-man Indian peacekeeping force.

Police gave no indication who may have been responsible for the killing. No one immediately claimed responsibility.

Witnesses, speaking on condition of anonymity, said Guruge's family rushed him to a hospital and their cars was fired on by police at a checkpoint. One relative was slightly wounded, the witnesses said. Guruge was pronounced dead on arrival a Colombo General Hospital.



tio RE

OTI Jung day Win . Worl try's Seou score eight addec goai i minut Kor Pool I

Bloch not charged, but still under FBI surveillance

WASHINGTON, July 23, (AP): A top career diplomat suspected of collaborating with Soviet agents in Vienna once ran the US embassy in that espionage-rich city before he was sent home for insubordination, sour-

ces said yesterday.

Meanwhile, Felix S Bloch, former deputy chief of mission at the US embassy in Austria, has received FBI approval to leave his Washington luxury apartment. But the surveillance of Bloch continues at a new.

About 4,000 residents from

Norway House and 2,000 from

Gillam Lake in northern Man-

itoba were evacuating their com-

munities last night. The other

evacuations were conducted yes-

terday in northern areas of the

provinces of Manitoba and Sask-

atchewan where many fires put

House, which consists of a white

community and an Indian reserve, were travelling by car to

Thompson last night, where they were to be airlifted to Winnipeg

10,000 in northern Manitoba.

Stevens said the emergency

that was quickly advancing on this town located about 700 kms (430 miles) northwest of Win-

nipeg. Another 1,200 people fled Sandy Bay in northeastern Sask-

atchewan as winds blew a fire

dangerously close to the com-

Gillam Lake. about 900 kms nor-

theast of Winnipeg, were board-

ing a train to Churchill on the

shores of Hudson Bay in north-

fuelled by dry summer winds. Forecasts called for some scat-

tered thundershowers today,

which could spark more fires

Most of the fires have been

ern Manitoba.

The 2,000 residents from

Residents from Norway

endangered communities.

work news reported yesterday.

Bloch, who has not been charged with any crime, is the highest-ranking US diplomat ever identified as the target of an intelligence investigation involving the Soviet Union.

The government is keeping close tabs on Bloch so he won't flee but ABC said that federal officials also are concerned that he might try to hurt himself.

ment agents, whose surveillance of Bloch had been obvious to his neighbours for weeks, apparently has departed as well.

The FBI declined comment vesterday about the status of its investigation, which was brought to light the previous night by an ABC news report which said he had been videotaped passing a briefcase to a Soviet KGB agent in Vienna.

That incident, according to sources who declined to be identified, occurred early this year, more than a year after Bloch was reassigned to a largely bureaucratic post in Washington.

Government sources told ABC that, once confronted with allegations of his spying, Bloch fell apart emotionally. The report said Bloch has been

operation has been "extremely limited." A team of government psychologists,

interrogated twice and claimed he would cooperate. But one government analyst told the television network that Bloch's coABC said, does not believe that Bloch spied

Sources told ABC that Bloch claimed he spied because he fell into a Soviet sex trap but investigators have discounted that

The government has not charged Bloch, hoping that he will voluntarily tell inves-tigators the extent of the information he provided to the east, ABC said.

Bloch had been there for six years already, and was in charge of the embassy during a

The crash of flight 232

Matter of life and death

from the crash site.

or other parts of the plane.

In the cockpit, Capt. Al C.

Haynes, who flew in the Korean

War and had been a United pilot

for 33 years, was telling air traffic

controllers in Minneapolis that

One minute later, he reported

The Federal Aviation Admin-

istration later discovered a fan

missing from the tail engine. It

apparently had exploded, slicing

through the hydraulic steering

At 3.20 pm local time, Haynes

declared an emergency and the

flight was rerouted to Sioux City,

a "complete hydraulic failure" of

the jet's steering system. The tower told him to take the plane

the jet had lost an engine.

Looking for clues

WASHINGTON, July 23, (AP): Investigators are trying to find out why an airliner designed to fly without one of its engines couldn't, and why an engine designed to contain its own failure apparently didn't.

Government engineers and scientists poring over the wreckage and records of Flight 232 have not yet found the cause of the United Airlines DC-10 crash Wednesday that killed more than a third of the 296 people

What they knew by the weekend was that an explosive engine failure

occurred while the three engine airliner was en route from Denver to Chicago, that portions of the tail section were damaged in the explosion, and that the hydraulic flight control systems had lost all its fluid by the time the plane crash-landed at the Sioux City Airport.

The government National Transportation Safety Board was focusing in the first days of what will be a months-long investigation on the 15-year-old airliner's engine-carrying tail section, the disabled hydraulic systems, the plane's maintenance records and the actions of its cockpit

In the long run, they also will examine issues related to aircraft design,

crew training, passenger survival after impact, performance of the air traffic control system and federal oversight of maintenance, along with

emergency preparations and performance on the ground.

Jim Burnett, the safety board member supervising the investigation, said the engine explosion conceivably could have caused the failure of

plane's tail. But investigators were still searching for parts of the engine. Some material from the tail area was found up to 60 miles (96 kilometres)

from the crash site.

If the engine explosion damaged the hydraulics, the key unanswered question remains: what caused the jet engine to explode?

Among possibilities being considered:

A maintenance problem. Repair work was done in the area of the engine a day before the flight.

Material from the engine itself or from another part of the plane might have flown into the interior, aviation experts say.

Birds have also disabled engines in the past, although engines must pass a test in which a chicken is thrown into the interior.

Federal resultations require that engines be built to withstand any

Federal regulations require that engines be built to withstand any

probable occurrence. But they need not be designed to survive a scenario that has less than a one-in-a-billion chance of occurring.

They also are supposed to be designed so an "uncontained engine failure" will blow material out through the rear and away from the plane.

The engine housing is supposed to be strong enough to prevent dislodged engine parts such as a fan blade from blowing into the passenger section

endent hydraulic systems which come closest together in the

SIOUX CITY, Iowa, July 23,

(AP): Garry Priest had called his mother to tell her he loved her. Bill Entrup had been turned away because the plane was over-

"Garry never does that," his

mother, Jeri, thought later, when

she heard the news about Flight

232. Bill Entrup had thought, "Wait a minute. That's my

Last Wednesday, when the DC-10 thundered down the run-

way at Denver's Stapleton Inter-

national Airport and lifted into

the sky, there was no reason to

think twice about those things. At that point, United Flight 232

was just another two-hour hop to

Chicago. Priest, a 23-year-old specialist

for a Denver restaurant chain, was going to Chicago on busi-ness. Mark Gearhart, a veterin-

arian, was heading to a 15th

reunion of secondary school

three children to visit their gran-

286 passengers — the precise number remains in dispute —

and 11 crew members on board.

Miraculously, 186 people survived when Flight 232 ended

in flames in an Iowa cornfield.

Tragically, at least 110 people

Priest lived, Gearhart died.

Experts can offer explanations

The trouble started when the

for why some lived and some died. Basically, it came down to seat location and luck.

flight was about 1-1/2 hours out

of Denver. Some of the passen-

gers were watching a sports

videotape on the plane's movie

screens; others were talking,

reading sleeping.

Suddenly there was an explosion from the rear of the

plane that knocked the flight

attendants to the floor. And

then, recalled David Landsberger, a businessman, "We were

Passenger Jerome Milford said it was "like going on an

elevator and going down too fast. We were losing altitude."

Paul and Leah Gomez lived;

their mother, Ruth, and brother

John died.

going down."

Ruth Gomez was taking her

Altogether, there were 285 or

classmates in Ohio.

Damm and Lauder's confirmation, Lauder said. A congressional source, meanwhile, speculated that Bloch was the effective dayto-day chief of the embassy throughout the time that Ms Von Damm. also a political appointee and widely criticised as a social

outterfly was there. Bloch, wrote a recent article warning fellow diplomats that the United States has little ability to influence the European com-

NEWS IN

Hydraulic failure

for El Paso, Texas, from Chicago los one of its main hydraulic systems yesterday, forcing the crew to man-ually lower the front landing gear

before landing safely here.

The loss of the single hydraulic system on the Boeing 727 was far less. serious than the reported complete hydraulic failure of United Airlines Flight 232 on Wednesday, said John

board.

PORT MORESBY, Papus New Guinea, July 23, (AP): A light air-craft crushed east of the gold mining

No deaths were immediately reported in the crash, which occurre esterday. Further details from the crash site were not immediately

available.

The plane, a De Havilland Otter belonging to Taliar, Papua New Guinea's largest domestic airlines.

Shot to death

BELFAST, July 23, (UPI): Gunmer burst into the small terraced home of a Catholic family today and shot a man to death in front of his son while he was reading the Sunday newspapers in a suspected sectarian killing by Protestant para-military activ-

not identify, was 28 and lived in the stanchly Catholic falls road neighbourhood of Belfast.

burst in. Police said his son of 13, who saw his father die, was left uninjured

infestation at a water treatment plant left more than 100,000 in London and Kent sweltered without water for the sixth day today during the bottest weather in years.

Another 400,000 customers were

said Thames Water Authority.
Temperatures soared to 93
Fahrenheit (34.2 Celsius) at Heathrow airport outside London yester-

Labour lead.

LONDON, July 23, (KUNA) Britain's main opposition Labour Party's 14-point lead over the Coa-servatives last month has been cut by half, according to the latest poll publ-

The rating will earn the cheers from Labour Party leaders who have been urging their rank and file members to work to maintain an unassailable lead over the Conservatives

Over the past month most polls have put the Labour lead into double

London heat

LONDON, July 23, (KUNA): Britain was today basking in the hottest sunshine since the great heat-wave of 1976, as temperatures sound into the thirties, and left many popular European resorts in the

The hottest place was London's

Every part of the country includ-ing London sweltered and the bestwave is likely to continue well into

Bombay, Athens and Miann.

today. Talvela, whose singing career

"He sounded a little stressed," Landsberger recalled. Some passengers were beginning to get hysterical, although most

"At one point," recalled Milford, "a co-pilot came back and looked out over the wing of the plane, and he was very concerned

Iowa. Haynes told passengers

that the plane had lost an engine and would be late.

At 3.40 Haynes got on the

plane's public address system

again and announced that the

iet's tail section was damaged

and that the flight would make

an emergency landing in Sioux

Residents evacuated

'Toxic' train derails and was still burning.

FREELAND, Michigan, July 23, (AP): A freight train which derailed and sparked a fire among the toxic chemicals it was carrying prompted the evacuation of more than 400 neighbour-

hood residents, authorities said. At least seven people were taken to hospitals because of apparent breathing problems.

Saginaw county spokesman Tom Caylor said yesterday. "They ... appear to be OK at this time," he said.

Fourteen of 37 cars on the CSX Transportation Inc. train derailed just before noon yesterday, seven were empty and seven were chemical tank cars, said CSX spokesman Ripley Watson. Officials initially believed at least two cars were on fire, but later determiend only one caught fire

A one-square-mile (2.5square-kilometre) evacuation area around the derailment site was broadened to 10 miles (16 kilometres), forcing more than 400 people from their homes,

Caylor said. State police Sgt

Thomas Mynsberge said the

evacuation order could remain in effect for two days. Last night, police were evacuating the southeast corner of Midland, said county spokes-

man Kevin Beeson. The city's population is about 40,000, but Beeson was unsure how many people would be forced from their homes.

Fumes from the fire are "drifting into more populated areas," Beeson said.

Crash kills 6 soldiers

remained calm.

BARSTOW, California, July 23, (UPI): An Army helicopter crashed during manocuvres over the high desert early yesterday, killing six soldiers and injuring one.

The soldiers were aboard a UH-60 black Hawk that crashed at about 4 am in a remote area at the northeast end of fort Irwin, 40 miles north of Barstow and about 200 miles (320 km) northeast of Los Angeles, Army Maj. John Wagstaffe said.

The soldiers were from the 1st air cavalry of Fort Hood, Texas, according to Wagstaffe, and were ending their last day of a three week training session at Fort Irwin. Identities were withheld pending notification of kin.

TULSA, Oklahoma, July 23, (AP): An American Airlines flight bound

Hotard, spokesman for American

The United DC-10 erashed in Sioux City, Iowa, killing at least 110 of the more than 295 people on

16 hurt in crash

town of Porgera in Enga province, injuring 16 people, the Pacific News Service said today.

crashed into dense rainforest, the Independent News Agency said.

ists, police said.

Police said the man, who they did

His wife and two younger children were at the beach when the gunner

UK water supplies LONDON, July 23, (AP): Larvae

receiving water only intermittently.

day, the highest temperature any-where in Britain in 13 years, the Lon-don weather office said.

In Central London, thermometers reached 91.2 (32.9 Celsius), the hottest in the capital in six years, a spok-

ished today. Even so, the Harris Survey in the Observer newspaper, demonstrated that Labour is still far enough ahead of the Conservatives to secure an overall majority in the House of

Gatwick Airport, with temperatures rising to 33.6C or 92F.

next week, weathermen said.

London was yesterday hotter than

Opera singer dies

HELSINKI, July 23, (Reuter): Finnish opera singer Martti Talvela, one of the world's foremost bases, died yesterday aged 54 after a sudden illness, the STT news agency reported today.

panned nearly 30 years, won acclaim for his performances in the major opera houses of Europe and at the New York Metropolitan Opera. A giant figure with an imposing acting ability and one of the richest voices of his time, Talvela also made

many gramophone records and was a noted recital singer as well. Genscher improving BONN. West Germany, July 23, (AP): West German Foreign Mini-ster Hans-Dietrich Genscher is

improving after suffering a mild heart attack and will be released from intensive care, a spokesman said Ministry spokesman Hanns

Schumacher said Genscher would be moved from intensive care at a Bonn clinic to a normal care unit tomorrow.

Genscher, 62, suffered a mild heart

attack on Thursday.
Schumacher said quick treatment had prevented the attack from

becoming more serious and that there appeared to be no permanent damage to Genscher's heart.

Norway to inquire

OSLO, Norway, July 23, (AP): Norway plans to ask Moscow about reports that two Soviet sailors who survived the sinking of their nuclear submarine have died, a weekend newspaper quoted a top radiation

official as saying.
Johan Baari, director of Norway's State Institute for Radiation Hygiene made the remark whilecom-menting on the two deaths reported in the Soviet Army newspaper Red Star (Krasnaya Svesda).

Bloch was last seen by fellow residents of his apartment building on Thursday. Since unspecified location, ABC Television netthen, they say, a heavy contingent of govern-Worst Japan dumps forest Liberal party fires hit Canada WINNIPEG, Manitoba, July (Continued from Page 1) final results are not in yet, it 23. (AP): Raging fires forced more than 9,000 people to leave their homes in central Canada as appears our old pattern is not By late tonight, NHK had projected 25 of the first 88 seats going to the LDP, against 34 to the Socialists. Six seats were expected to be won by the No. 2 one of the worst forest fire seasons on record continues to leave a trail of devastation. In the past four days, about 9,600 people have left or have opposition Komeito (clean been ordered to leave remote government party), two each by communities in Manitoba, Saskthe communists and the conatchewan and Ontario — about 8,000 in Manitoba, 1,200 in Sask-atchewan and 400 in Ontario, according to Canadian authservative Social Democrats, eight by independents and 11 by minor parties.

"This is the result of the people's choice," Socialist chairwoman Takako Doi told repor-The LDP was even expected to lose control of Gunma prefec-ture, a traditional LDP stronghold and home of two former

prime ministers. The LDP has produced all of Japan's prime ministers since it was formed in 1955. But analysts, poll-takers and even many LDP members have predicted the party will fail to win the 54 seats it needs to keep a simple majority in the chamber. However, an upper house

and other southern communmajority remains beyond the labour-backed Socialists' reach, Those with medical problems from Norway House had already been taken to the Pas, a town of organisation was trying to round up enough aircraft to carry people to safety.
In Leaf Rapids, about 1,900 people fled by car to escape a fire

leader Takako Doi listens to telephone reports pouring in from throughout the country informing her of the voting situation.

Socialists surge

as they would need to win 84 seats and are running only 54 candidates. They expect about 40 winners, boosting their overall total in the house from the

current 43 to about 60. Despite the concession, vote counting in Tokyo and some other large districts was not scheduled to begin until tomorrow. Voting on some remote islands and in mountainous areas was conducted from Thursday to Saturday.

Final results were to be announced by tomorrow even-

The polls closed at 6 pm (0900 GMT) today. The latest available official turnout figures showed that 56.7 per cent of Japan's 90.3 million eligible voters had cast ballots.

A record 40 parties and 670 candidates were running for 76 district seats and another 50 nationwide. In the nationwide voting, introduced in 1983, voters write in the name of the party, not the candidate, they support. The 50 seats are then apportioned on the basis of each

party's percentage of the total.

The Liberal Democrats, who represent conservative interests, have been hurt by a scandal cen-tring on the Recruit Co., a publi-shing conglomerate that was accused of doling out millions of dollars in underpriced stocks and political donations to obtain

favours. Disciosures in the scandal led to the resignations of three cabinet ministers and prime min-

ister Noboru Takeshita. 5 Shortly after he succeeded Takeshita June 2, reports began to appear that Prime Minister Sousuke Uno had kept paid gei-

sha mistresses. The geisha scandal forced Uno to keep a low profile during campaigning, strengthening his image as a caretaker who will remain in office only until Oct 31. when Takeshita's term as party

president would have expired. (Reuter wirephoto) Bingo Day 8 77 21

because of lightning strikes. Glass pieces found in boy's candy bag

LONDON, July 23, (AP): An 11-year-old boy was taken to the hospital yesterday after discovering glass in a bag of candy he'd eaten, as authorities investigated pieces of glass found in canned beans in

a separate incident. Police said the boy, who was not named, was later released from the hospital and was not believed to have eaten any of the half-inch (1.2-cm) pieces of glass in his tube of "Nerds" candy a brand involved

in a contamination scare in May. "The pieces of glass were very noticeable," said a police spokesman in Dartford, southeast England,

Reservations: 241 2309 / 242 4220

243 3260

who refused to be named. He said the store that sold the candy had removed other packages from shelves but "we are anxious to

trace other packets." "In May, Nerds candies were removed from shelves throughout the country after 130 reports of glass in packages but a cause for the contamination

was not found. In Barnsley, central England, six cans of baked beans have been found since Friday to contain pieces of glass, said the manufacturer, HP Foods Ltd. All were purchased at one supermarket.

مأموعت شركان الملا

ALi lair Kal

AL MULLA AVIATION AGENCIES MOVING TO SERVE YOU BETTER الوكلاء العَامون لمبيعات: : General Sales Agent: الخطوط أمجوية الملكية الهولندية **KLM** Royal Dutch Airlines وكالات المسلاللطبيران **NEW LOCATION:** AL MULLA AVIATION AGENCIES Mishari Al Khatrash Building Fahd Al Salem St. Telephones: 242 3915 / 244 5466 Next To Accounts : 241 1525 / 241 1526 **British Airways Offices**

The tail section of the United DC-10 that crashed Wednesday is picked up by two cranes for transportation to a hangar. (Reuter wirephoto) Search for jet victims is over SIOUX CITY, lows, July 23, that ... The search has been ter-

(AP): The search for victims of United Airlines Flight 232 has ended with the death toll tentatively set at 110. United, meanwhile, announced it is visually inspecting all engines in its DC-10

minated for victims," said Gary Brown, spokesman for the Woodbury County Emergency Services. While officials were confident resterday that all of the bodies had been recovered, there still was disagreement on how many were killed when the DC-10 jetliner cartwheeled and burned Wednes-day at the Sioux Gateway Air-

port. United said it was 110 and the National Transportation Safety Board said it was 111. But a NTSB spokesman, Ted Lopatkiewicz, said at a news briefing late yesterday the agency was "deferring to United. That

doesn't mean we agree. United is the authority on this." A list compiled by the Associated Press of names sup-plied by United Airlines and family, friends and employers of the victims had put the toll of dead and missing at 111. But two people listed with the same last name and

stightly different first names were determined to be the same person. A doctor at one of the hospitals treating the injured said more patients could die and that the survivors might have permanent injuries. Of the 296 people on board, 186 survived.

At the news briefing last evening, NTSB spokesman Jim Bur-nett said the parts of rear No. 2 engine that disintegrated during a flight from Deaver to Chicago were well within the limits of time in which they had to be replaced.

Burnett also said investigators interviewed Flight 232's second officer yesterday, Flight Engineer Dudley Dvorak. Dvorak told inspectors he reported complete loss of fluid in all three hydraulic lines after the rear engine blew apart, leaving Capt. Al C. Haynes with-out control of wings or tail sur-

In another development, a United Airlines official said at a news conference here that the airline has initiated "a visual inspection of all engines in our DC-10 fleet. A prudent person would do some additional looking and we

James Guyette, executive vicepresident of operations for United, said the inspections should be completed tomorrow. So far, they have uncovered "very, very minor" flaws, he said, adding that DC-10 airplanes in the United fleet are not being

grounded during the check.
In Chariton, Iowa, meanwhile, an Amtrak train carrying survivors of the United flight struck and killed a 6-year-old boy as the youngster tried to free his bicycle that was stuck on the

PEOPLE AND PLACES

LAWTON, Oklahoma: The US customs service sees gold in an auction of one of 20 platinum records presented for David Bowie's album 'Let's

Leroy Elfrank, a customs official in Lawton, said the record, encased in frame and glass, was found as workers took inventory of the items to be auctioned Aug 10 in Jersey City,

New Jersey.

Elfrank said he does not know why customs had the record or to whom it , belonged. The record could have been seized or abandoned or perhaps was unreturnable because of a lost mailing label, he said.

He said his office took several measures to track the authenticity of the item, including talking to record companies and Bowie's management firm. (AP)

KANSAS CITY, Missouri: Officials at the Kansas City 200 thought both their chestnut-headed ground tru-shes were male until one began laying

Zoo officials thought the two Malaysian birds sounded and behaved like males when they were brought to the zoo last year. Humans cannot tell the sex of the small, brown birds without a surgical examina

Two baby birds hatched last week. Zoo officials do not intend to for-get which adult is the male and which is the female — they have given them different bands.

Now there is the problem of figur-ing out the sex of the chicks. (AP)

JACKSON, Mississippi: Being rated among Playgirl magazine's 10 sexiest men in the United States abould not hurt Gov. Ray Mahas' popularity with the voters, political experts say.

"Ray is an attractive candidate and a good representative for the state — both physically and in the policies he promotes," said Wayne Edwards, a Tennessee political consultant who worked for Bill Waller, one of Mabus' Democratic challen-gers in the 1987 election.

The September issue of Playgirl magazine that carries the "10 sexiest" list includes a photo of Mabus — fully clothed.

The governor did not have much to say about the honour, according to his press secretary, Kevin Vanden-

This is one of those things we man said. (AP)

AUGUSTA, Georgia: Move over, watch dogs. Step aside, security guards. Attack snake does the job. Gale Gunter-Schultz said she had thought about posting a sign in her yard warning prowlers that guarding her premises in this northeast Geor-

gia city was an "attack snake" — her 10-foot (3-metre) Burmese python She did not post the sign, though, and caught a burglar unawares. Mrs Gunter-Schultz said her husband arrived home for a weekend trip to find the window pried open to the bathroom — where the hungry

python sleeps.

Balthazar was probably pretty testy," Mrs Gunter-Schultz said "He had just shed, and that makes him hungry. Plus, it was time for his

The python's last meal of two live rats was two weeks ago.

Mrs Gunter-Schultz said Balth-

azar probably hissed and struck at the burglar.
Police reported that the thief left

the house undisturbed. A tyre iron, used to pry open the window, was found near the house.
"I never, never thought that he

would stop a burglar." Mrs Gunter-Schultz said. "He's usually pretty mellow." (AP) MOSCOW: Violence in Soviet

prisons and labour camps is on the rise, with instances of hostage-taking three times greater than all of last year, the country's top corrections official said in an article published Writing in Nedelva, a weekly sun-

plement to the Izvestia newspaper, the head of the Interior Ministry's department of correctional facilities said there was a 28.8 increase in crimes committed at correctional institutions and detention centres. "This year, there were 40 cases of

hostage-taking, which is three times more than the whole of 1988." Ivan Katorgin said. "A total of 114 guards were subjected to physical violence, with 14 wounded and one killed."

He said that during the first five months of 1989, 263 inmates faced disciplinary or criminal charges in a growing tendency toward group dis-obedience and refusal to work.

The Interior Ministry is taking several steps to reverse the violent trend, including ending smaller meals to prisoners in punishment cells, allowing inmates to use 10 per cent of their pay to buy food in prison shops, and increasing the number of visits by relatives, he said. (AP)



Stallone: new role

Stallone speaks!

CINCINNATI: Actor Sylvester Stallone says he really is not a macho, monosyllabic man, although he admits he has played that role in so many films that he had almost forgotten how to talk

"It's not really me. It was a book that I interpreted," Stallone said of his Rambo films, "I inherited the mantle. I'm not monosyllabic. I'm not that quiet. I'm not a loner by

A clean-shaven, neatly dressed and bespectacled Stallone met with reporters Tuesday in Cincinnati, where he is filming scenes for a Warner Brothers picture co-starring Kurt Russell. Stallone plays an under-cover policeman who is refined and articulate --- a man more inclined to wear suits and dabble in the stock

His next film, "Lockup," opens in early August, and Stallone said he is more optimistic about it than he has been about any film since the first

'It's an ensemble," he said. "It isn't just me out there with a rifle, swinging from a tree for two hours. At least I get to act, get to talk, which I'd almost forgotten how to do in the past few films. It's like the re-education of Sylvester Stallone."

NEW YORK: Before his death, former Soviet Foreign Minister Andrei Groupko added a chapter about ah Stalin to his soon-to-be published autobiography, according to a

published report.

The New York Times reported Wednesday that the book — derived from Gromyko's two-volume autobiography published in a Soviet edition last year - is to include a preface by former US Secretary of

State Henry Kissinger.

Heyward Isham, who acquired the book for Doubleday Publishers, told the Times the new chapter will criti-"His book has many comm

about Stalin, in the context of Yalta and so forth," said Isham. Yalta, a Soviet city, was the site of a treaty signing that set up post-World War II superpower relations. (AP)

VENICE, Italy: The mayor of Venice suggested yesterday that the city government resign following a Pink Floyd concert whose audience left the

lagoon city covered in debris.

The government has been heavily criticised for allowing the historic city to be used for a rock concert. The dehate has spread to whether Venice should be the site of a planned "Expo

Mayor Antonio Casellati, a Republican, said in a statement yes-terday: "I think it would be good for the city if tomorrow morning the city council faces and if possible resolves the problem of the proposal of Ven-ice as the seat of an international

"If after this discussion, as another contribution to clarity, the government resigns, this could also be a positive development," he said. He added that he was also

prepared to step down. (AP) GOLOVIN, Alaska: Tony Allengena was in tears after the plane he using to try to set a record as the youngest pilot to fly around the world crashed while taking off from a

remote village in Alaska. Nobody was seriously hurt when the plane crashed Tuesday with Gary Aliengena, father of the 11-year-old pilot, at the controls. Strong winds flipped the plane off an airstrip into a

bog, and it was destroyed by fire.

The father was flying to give his son a rest while the group took a side trip from the record attempt to go fishing. (AP)

Sex kitten castrates donkey?

SAINT TROPEZ, France, July 23, (Reuter): Brigitte Bardot. sex kitten turned animal rights campaigner, has been accused of castrating her neighbour's donkey because it was getting too friendly with her own donkey.

Industrialist Jean-Pierre Manivet, who lives next door to the French star in this exclusive Mediterranean resort, told reporters his donkey Charly had been castrated while Bardot was

looking after it for him. Charly had apparently made advances to Bardot's donkey

It was up to her to take the necessary precautions to avoid intimate relations. As she likes animals she could have ended up with an adorable little baby donkey," Manivet added.

NEW YORK, July 23, (Reuter): Two hundred years

after the French Revolution, a self-styled queen of

New York is rapidly becoming the city's Marie

Leona Helmsley, whose billionaire husband

Harry owns the Empire State Building, a chain of

luxury hotels and other prime real estate, is having

her day in court - but not the royal court of her

Mrs Helmsley, who for years has orchestrated a

glossy hotel advertising campaign showing herself in regal cameos proclaiming her the queen, is now

Antoinette.

Child addict who inspired NY priest returns

Prodigal son's plight led to founding of shelters for homeless

NEW YORK, July 23, (AP): The "skinny, blackhaired, blank-eyed utterly forlorn" drug addict who inspired the Rev Bruce Ritter to found Covenant House shelters for homeless kids has surfaced, 20 years after the priest gave him up for dead.

'Mark" has reformed and wants to open his own refuge for runaway youth in the northwestern state where he lives with his wife and four children, Ritter

said in an interview.
"I met with Mark here at Covenant House last weekend, and after two decades, we were really glad to see each other," the 62-year-old Franciscan friar said

"It took a while for the converstion to get going, but after that we had a really good time. He's a fine young man," Ritter said, adding that the two are "looking for ways to stay in touch.

ways to stay in touch.

In the July edition of the newsletter Ritter sends to benefactors of his privately run network of shelters for homeless people under age 21, he described the "incomprehensible and wildly implausible" manner in which he and Mark unwer estimated. which he and Mark were reunite In the June newsletter, the priest had told for the first

time about the experience that motivated him to mini-

ster to runaways.

During the winter of 1968-69, heeding the advice of his medieval theology students at Manhattan College to "practise what he preached," Ritter moved to a Lower East Side tenement with the "vague and crazy idea that I would be useful to the poor.

He opened his three-room flat to the homeless. One cold night, he found Mark, "a skinny, black-haired, blank-eyed utterly forlorn speed freak (amphetamine addict)," sleeping atop his refrigerator. Elsewhere in the apartment, 26 other homeless people slept on four

bunk beds or the floor.

In the weeks to follow, Ritter tried to restore Mark's health feeding him chicken soup, buying him shoes and listening to countless renditions of a 45-rpm record. that was the boy's only possession: "Nights in White Satin," by the rock group Moody Blues.
"We really liked each other — the priest who was trying to find out what to do with the rest of his life and the kid who didn't have much of his left to do anything

with," Ritter said. Then Mark disappeared, leaving behind a small

package of amphetamines hidden behind a crucifix, on which he'd scrawled the word "thanks." The priest assumed that Mark's drug habit and street life evenmally killed him.

Weeks later, when six homeless kids knocked on Riner's door after midnight, he said he thought of Mark and could not turn them away.

rrum mat inspiration a string of Covenant Houses were born: New York: Houston: Fort Landerdak, Florida: Los Angeles, Anchorage, Alaska: Toronto: Guatemala City, Guatemala; Antigua, Guatemala; Tegucigalpa, Honduras: Mexico city; and Panama City, Panama. From that inspiration a string of Covenant House

Ritter wrote his reminiscences about Mark on the Roman Catholic Feast Day of St. Mark, last April 25. then boarded a plane for the Far East to research the plight of street children in Thailand and the Philippines. When he returned, a letter was waiting:

"You've come a long way from 7th Street and Avenue D. So have I, not all of it uphill. I'm doing well now though. I'm a recovering addict, alcoholic, and

adult child of an alcoholic, and yet, though painstakingly, I have followed your example and cultivated that

at seed you planted within me... "I have a family now ... And together we've broken the cycle of addiction and child abuse and cultivated a

warm and loving relationship amongst ourselves...
"I've been following the progress of Covenant House for years ... now we've come full circle, and I claim my right to that legacy as part of God's plan for my life ... My wife and I would like to start a chapter of Covenant House here in the northwest."

Ritter was unwilling to divulge Mark's last name or hometown, but said he hopes that Mark eventually will be able to establish a shelter in his region.

Covenant House has come a long way since Ritter took in six runaways in 1969. Some 25,000 American youth and hundreds in Latin America seek help at Convenant Houses annually, he said.

The New York branch has a floor called "Special Needs" for AIDS-afflicted homeless teenagers, and a longuerm programme called "Rites of Passage," for those finishing high school and even starting college.

New drug halts

organ rejection

Centre a refuge for homeless infants

Mother Hale's crusade

NEW YORK, July 23: It all started quite by accident. One day, moved by the sight of a young homeless drug-addict mother with an infant daughter, Lorraine Hale persuaded the woman to let her take the child home to

be cared for by Hale's mother.

Word spread quickly, and two months later, the Hale family found itself playing host to no fewer than 22 babies, all of them children without hope, their parents unable to care for them because of drug addiction or other problems. That was 20 years ago. Today, Hale House has become an institution in New York City's Harlem district, a poverty-stricken area inhabited mostly by blacks and Hispanics. While the rapid spread of crack, a cheap and highly addictive derivate of cocaine, dehumanises even more the ghetto world, Mother Hale, as 84-year-old Clara Hale is called, brings some hope into the lives of small children.

Also affecting the welfare of infants is the spread of the AIDS virus, mostly among the poor. The epidemic is related to drug use because it is estimated that drug addicts sharing contaminated needless are now the main group at risk. City officials estimate that as many as 800 babies born this year in New York City will be infected with the AIDS HIV virus, transmitted by the mother during pregnancy. As for the hundreds of babies born to drug users they also bear a heavy legacy: They often are born underweight and they cry a lot, progressing

much slower than other infants do. Hale House is one of the few havens for AIDS-afflicted babies in the United States. These children are born into desperate situations," said Clara Hale, still the driving force behind the refuge. Gray-haired, with a grandmotherly face, she has rescued more than 800 babies since she first began taking in infants back in 1969. Funding for the home comes partly from the city, and partly from private donations. Three years ago former President Ronald Reagan paid her a personal tribute when he described her in a

speech to Congress as a "heroine." Mother Hale's daughter Lorraine is now the centre's director, and has carned a doctorate degree in education. The two are helped by a team of 12 nursery schoolteachers, two nurses, and a child

psychologist, Tresmaine Grimes, who visits the centre three times a week. Hale House only takes children up to the age of 3, spanning what Grimes says are the most

crucial years of their life. Staff at Hale House have learned to recognise the special problems of babies born to drug-addict mothers. They are often two to three months behind the development of normal children. Natural steps such as learning to walk, talk and react to their surroundings sometimes represent major hurdles. Often they are physically fragile. Drug-taking during pregnancy greatly increases the risk of having a premature haby. As they develop, it is not unusual for them to have respiratory problems and to have a weaker-than-average muscular system. Often they have difficulty in coordinating their movements, and have slow

On the emotional side, these babies are also at a disadvantage. Often it will be months before a Hale House baby begins to smile - normal children start to smile after six weeks, and to laugh after about four months. When other children would be learning to play and react to the world around them, they are often withdrawn and will avoid looking other humans in the face. They sleep longer than normal infants -perhaps to delay facing reality.

According to Grimes, most of these conditions can be greatly improved with the use of exercise, massage, a great deal of attention to each individual child, and lots of love and affection. The key to helping the children, she says, is reaching them when

they are still very young.
Added Mother Hale: "We teach them something here. Most of all, we teach them to love each other.

Home to the Hale House babies is a roomy, welcoming brownstone house. The room where they sleep in cribs and cots is gaily decorated, its walls painted to look like a spring sky, a pale blue background picked out with white clouds. The carpet is littered with toys of every description. Among the HIV-positive babies are a pair

sitting in a federal courtroom charged with tax

Employees who for years suffered from what thev

called her whiplash tongue and summary dismissals

have regaled the court with such Leona quotes as:

"We don't pay taxes. Only the little people do."

a comment often attributed to Marie Antoinette

that those who could not afford bread should eat

New Yorkers are fascinated by these antics of the

rich and famous, dutifully reported at length in

Newspaper commentators likened the remark to

evasion and extortion.



Clara Hale is shown with one-year-old Latoya, an AIDS-infected baby. (World News Link (otoria

tyrannical

of twins, who had no name when they arrived. Another small patient, a little girl named Latoya, is as yet Hale House's only HIV-positive infant in whom the AIDS disease has been confirmed. Latoya was not expected to live beyond six months, but with the love and care of the Hale House team she had made it safely through her first birthday and is developing into a lively character. with an enquiring mind.

The ultimate goal of Clara and Lorraine Hale is to see the children returned to their mothers - and prior to that, to set the mothers on the road to rehabilitation. "In many cases, drugs have removed the parents' desire to look after their children," Clara Hale explained. "The normal maternal bond is deeply affected. But at Hale House it is our aim to reunite the children with their

To that end, Hale House staff will leave no stone unturned when it comes to tracing parents, who have often lost all contact with their children. With the help of the New York Human Resources Department, and at times, the city police, the centre is almost always successful in tracking down mothers, or other family members, and in persuading them to visit the child. At this point, the biggest challenge begins. Clara Hale uses all her powers of persuasion to convince the mother to kick the drug habit by undergoing a rehabilitation programme. She personally keeps in contact with the doctor in charge of the treatment and, once certain of its success, hands the child back into the woman's own

The results are sometimes surprising.
"They are so happy to know that they have a child whom they can look after," said Mother Hale.

So far, out of the 800 babies that have been cared for at Hale House, only 14 have had to be sent to children's homes and orphanages on reaching their third yearthe age limit for the child-care centre. All the rest have been returned to their families. and, when a mother has been unable or unwilling to take charge of her child, the grandmother has almost always stepped in.

Part of Clara Hale's healthy success rate appears to be due to an understanding of the mothers themselves. "People who take drugs have their reasons," she said. "In many cases, it's because they are bored, they have no jobs, everything around them in crumbling. Above all, they are human beings, the same as everyone else, and that's how they must be treated."

Another major factor is her energetic interest in each child, in spite of her advancing years. When the babies are still very small, she will often bring them into her own bedroom to sleep, so as to be able to watch over them at night. Success has brought too many requests for places: they pour in daily - from the New York City

Council, from the police, from parish priests and sometimes from the parents themselves. "I remember a time 20 years ago when we would only get calls once in a while," Clara Hale said. "These days, the phone never stops ringing."

After every meal she would drop something -

bread crumbs or something small like that - on the

Dunnellen Hall. "I watched her do it all the time --

The Heimsley fortune is estimated at \$5 billion.

to see if you cleaned up good."

Hotel queen Leona Hemsley becoming New York's Marie Antoinette

Helmsleys' 28-room mansion in Greenwich, Connecticut, has recalled the conspicuous consumption As president of Helmsley hotels and boss of her palatial home, Mrs Helmsley's style has been called

floor," said Gary Zaychick, a former butler at Cornell astronomer who has led the scientific community's fight for sending humans to Mars.

DSG may fight cancer PITTSBURGH, July 23, (AP): A Japanese drug developed to fight cancerous tumours is star-

tlingly effective in halting rejec-tion of transplanted kidneys, say doctors in Japan who are the first to test the compound on organ recipients. American researchers are just

gualin, also know as DSG, and expect to try it on transplant patients in a year or two. "It's clearly very effective. Yet I think it's teaching us that there are ways to control the immune

Laboratory for Transplantation Immunology at Stanford University in California. Among the possibilities suggested by DSG research but yet to be proven outside the laboratory are lower doses of cyclosporine, a potent anti-rejec-tion drug fraught with side effects; routine matching of

Transplant pioneer Dr Thomas E. Starzl of the University of Pittsburgh is encouraged by the Japanese findings even though he halted animal tests

ous use. year, according to the United Network for Organ Sharing (UNOS). Virtually all transplant recipients experience some organ rejection, but most is temporary, minor and can be controlled with drugs. Ninety-six per cent of transplanted kidneys are functioning a year after surgery if the organs come from living relatives, said Kelle Straw of UNOS. The success rate is 91 per cent when the kidneys come from dead strangers — as is the case in

DSG is a chemical byproduct of spergualin, a substance isolated by Japanese scientists in 1981 from bacteria found in soil. Two Japanese companies launched laboratory tests in 1985, and Amemiya and others began conducting the world's first clin-

Bristol-Myers Co. is under

DSG as an anti-rejection agent in animals, but it has been tested on about 90 cancer patients over the past three years. The National Cancer Institute is conducting clinical trials at the University of Texas at San Antonio and Memorial Sloan-Kettering Can-

as impressed with 15-deoxysper-

system we heretofore had not even thought possible," said Dr Randall Morris, Director of the

organs regardless of blood type; and longer survival of animals getting organs from other species, a step toward the day when animal organs might be transplanted into humans.

several years ago because of the drug's toxicity and its intraven-

There were 9, 123 kidney transplants in the United States last the vast majority of transplants.

ical trials involving transplant patients last fall.

agreement with the Japanese firms to develop the synthetic drug for use in the United States. US researchers have studied cer Centre in New York. The human tests were begun after experiments showed DSG

inhibited growth of tumours in mice, said Dr Michaele Christian, senior investigator in the NCI's developmental chemotherapy section. "It's hard to say whether the drug is going to be It's too early to tell." Amemiya reported at the American Society of Transplant Surgeons' annual meeting in

ney recipients at six centres in Japan were treated temporarily with DSG. The 18 males and 12 females, ranging in age from 13 to 43, received their new kidneys as far back as 1975. The compound was administered after they suffered organ rejection. Standard anti-rejection drugs didn't work, including

Chicago last month that 30 kid-

OKT3, which wipes out white blood cells called T-cells that attack transplanted organs. Amemiya said. The Food and Drug Administration approved LKT3 in 1987 plantation. It still is experimental

in other types of transplants. Twenty-seven of the 34 episodes of organ rejection experienced by the Japanese patients were reversed within 10 days, according to Amemiya. Only one transplanted kidney was lost, with the patient forced

back to dialysis. DSG worked best with the milder forms of rejection occurring within six months of transplantation, Amemiya said. "We don't have any good therapy for chronic rejection," which occurs one to five years later and is characterised by a narrowing of the transplanted organ's arteries.

Side effects were temporary and included nausea and numbness around the mouth. Each of the 30 Japanese patients continued to receive cyclosporine and other immune-suppressive medications during the trial,

Amemiya said. Cyclosporine, derived from a soil fungus, helps prevent rejection by freezing certain Tel-cells so they don't divide and increase in number. But the daily oral doses can lead to kidney failure and high blood pressure.

Moon plan criticised

'Don't go back'

WASHINGTON, July 23, (AP): In the glow of celebrating the Apollo 11 anniversary with the men who landed on the lunar surface, President George Bush proposed a commitment to go back to the moon — This time, back to stay."

The trip he laid out for the nation would be step-by-step: A space station first, then the moon, and eventually Mars. "Each mission should and will lay the groundwork for the next," the President said.

Predictably, advocates of exploring with satellites and probes - which don't need expensive creature comforts were aghast. But manned space flight supporters rushed to praise the Bush outline, delivered on Thursday on the 20th anniversary of the first moon landing. Space station yes. Mars yes.

But why go to the moon? "In my view there is no good reason," said Carl Sagan, the Mars. It's not any closer to Mars, in the idea of a way sation or stepping stone. "Scientifically it is very dif-

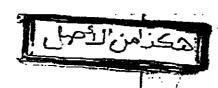
ferent. Mars has an atmosphere,

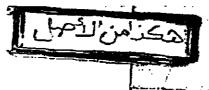
polar caps, evidence of past run-ning water. It has the possibility of ancient life. The moon has none of that. The moon is static, airless, pretty dull." Lewis Friendman, executive director of the Planetary Society, said: "The case for a moon base

has not yet been made. The idea of permanently occupying the moon is one that is not justified. "We haven't permanently occupied the oceans. The notion that we are going back to the Moon to stay, and all that

implies, is not yet well founded." The President offered neither timetable nor money in his expansive vision for "a journey into tomorrow" whose bills will come due long after he has moved out of the White House. What he offered is American

leadership.





soap-opera fashion by prime-time television news

with film of Leona Helmsley entering and leaving

She dressed in a different high-style outfit each

Just as Marie Antoinette bécame a symbol of

arrogance and extravagance in 18th century France,

Helmsley has come to epitomise the greedy rich in

company funds to refurbish Dunnellen Hall, the

And the main cause of her trial, the alleged use of

day until her lawyers warned her that she might be

court, smiling regally.

alienating the jury.

NEWS IN

Cocaine selzed

RIO DE JANEIRO. Brazil, July 23, (AP): Federal police confiscated 1.433 pounds (650 kilos) of pane cocaine yesterday in a northwestern Amazon port, the largest drug seizure in Brazil's history, police said. Police found the European-bound drugs, with an estimated street value of \$38 million, shortly after midnight Friday in the warehouse of a Rezzilian export company in Man-

Brazilian export company in Man-

aus, a jungle port city some 3,200 miles (5,160 kilometres) northwest of Rio, inspector Luis Almendros de Oliveira said.

Suriname truce



A Soviet seaman armed with an AK-47 stands guard at the stern of the guided-missile cruiser Marshal Ustinov on the second day of the Soviet vessel's visit to Norfolk. Behind him can be seen the Soviet destroyer Otlichnny. (Reuter wirephoto)

Americans board Soviet warships

Glasnost turns visible

NORFOLK, Virginia, July 23, (UPI): Glasnost took on a human face yesterday as thousands of US sailors and American citizens boarded Soviet war-ships in port at the Norfolk naval station, exchanging gifts, smiles and handshakes.

The Soviet policy of openness was highly visible

during the second day of the Soviets' historic visit to the world's largest naval installation. Three Soviet Navy ships, carrying 1,100 person-

nel, arrived Friday for a five-day stay in Norfolk aimed at fostering goodwill and familiarising American and Soviet naval personnel with their respective military roles.

Lt Barry Benzing, weapons officer for the USS Harry E Yarnell, a guided-missile cruiser stationed across from the Soviet ships, said he'd rather talk to Soviet sailors about their lives than their ships'

weaponry.

"No professional questions ever came to the

surface," he said. "They were always questions about back home and the Soviet Union.

Benzing's counterpart from the guided-missile cruiser Marshal Ustinov agreed, but acknowledged he's now more familiar with firepower aboard US

"I see weapons on your ships which are strong," said Igor Kuhiev, who took a tour of the Yarnell. ite all the international military might

Norfolk this weekend, weapons and munitions appeared to be far from Soviet and American sailors' minds yesterday as they mingled on the deck

Young men used body language and the exchange of souvenirs to bypass the language barrier. Soviet sailors gave their American counterparts money,

2 arrested for racial murders

NEW YORK, July 23, (UPI): Two brothers who as teens in 1982 were accused of two unrelated racial murders two weeks apart and fled to live with relatives in Yugoslavia have been arrested on an anonymous tip,

police said yesterday.

One of the Hispanic victims died after he was beaten over the head with a baseball bat in a park and the other was stabbed to death outside a social club frequented by Yugoslavs and Italians, they said.

At the time of the alleged murders police characterised both as

racial incidents because ethnic slurs were exchanged, the officials said.

The brothers were arrested in Queens Thursday night but one, Krist Gjidoda, was released after he was questioned because prosecutors did not have enough evidence to charge him in the case, they said.

In the spring of 1982, police sought Krist Gjidoda, then 15, in the April 23 stabbing death of Freddie Lanzo, 27, the police

Gjidoda's brother, Mark, then 19, was charged with the May 5, 1982 fatal beating of Paul Rodriguez, 17.

After the second killing, the two brothers fled with their family and police learned they travelled to Michigan, where efforts to track them down through the FBI were unsuccessful, Dimartino said.

The family later crossed into Canada and later travelled to Yugoslavia, the chief said.

Bronx detectives learned the brothers were in that country and contacted the Justice Department in an effort to seek their extradition, but Yugoslavia has no extradition treaty with the United States and no action could be taken, Dimartino said.

Bush riding high

ticularly on the legislative side," from a recent trip to Europe.

rejection of his choice for defence secretary, John Tower, amid allegations of indiscreet conduct. But Bush's performances in the international arena have won

Bush, who currently has a higher job approval rating than the enormously popular Ronald Reagan had at the same point in his presidency, seems to have survived complaints he lacks the imagination and flair of Soviet

nuclear policy row within the

some applause.

Rivals triumph in polls

Hungary's first free elections

BUDAPEST, July 23. (Reuter): The Hungarian opposition has won its first seat in parliament, beating the Communist Party in the country's first free elections for 42 years.

The results of four yesterday by-elections, announced on Hungarian television, raise the possibility of a rout for the ruling communists in free elections due by mid-1990 — Hungary's first multi-party poll miles) northeast of Budapest Gabor Possik of the nationalist

Budapest, Gabor Roszik of the nationalist Hungarian Democratic Forum (HDF) polled more than 69 per cent of votes to become the first elected opposition member of

The Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party

Soviet:

region

by fear

gripped

Riot-torn western Georgia settled

under a state of emergency and troop patrols last night, but fear lingers in the tense city of Suk-humi after a week of ethnic

"The feeling is especially strong at night," the Georgian newspaper Zarya Vostoka declared. "That's when the gunfire starts in again and the noise is breaking glass, revving tanks and explosions."

Assailants attacked a patrol

clearing roadblocks and confis-

cating weapons in western Geor-gia, killing two police cadets in the latest bloodshed in the volatile

region, Tass said yesterday.

The official news agency said the attack took place Friday night in the village of Ostapl in Abkhazia, a Black Sea resort area where fighting attack.

been fighting ethnic Georgians since July 15.

The latest deaths brought to 19 the number killed in Abkhazia,

800 miles (1300 kilometres) south As a result of the unrest, two

regional party secretaries were fired and two government leaders

ered last night outside the House

of Cinematographers in the Geor-gian capital of Thilisi to listen to

Col. Gen. Yuri Shatalin, com-

mander of Internal Security

Troops, had rushed to the auton-

omous republic to take charge. He

told the newspaper Izvestia that

Abkhazian and Georgian

extremists had attacked eight

police stations and two sports shops in western Georgia in the

"As a result, 1.441 rifles are in

the hands of extremists," he said. Raiders took hundreds of

weapons, including 56 subma-chine guns, 40 pistols and three machine-guns, in earlier attacks on police stations, Izvestia said. Shatalin blamed the seizure of

the weapons on the "careless or treacherous behaviour of police," apparently members of the local ethnic groups. Since the strife began, police have confiscated

He described one battle bet-

ween Abkhazians and Georgians

on a bridge in the village of Otap on the Ochamchirsky region last Sunday. "There were 250 to 300 people from each side who took part in it," he said. "I haven't seen

such a battle since my service in

Afghanistan."
Meetings between Abkhazians

and Georgians took place in Gagra and Sukhumi, capital of Abkhazia, on Friday, Izvestia said. But the report said the meet-ings did not produce any results and were "characterised by

The Georgian youth newspaper Molodyozh Gruzii said Georgian

leaders want to open a dialogue on problems in the region, but that Abkhazians want the Kremlin to

establish an outside body to take

control, similar to the commission to establish the Armenian enclave

of Nagorno Karabakh in Azer-

motual reprimends.

more than 2,700 firearms.

eral strike in Tbilisi.

past 24 hours.

(Communist Party) candidate won nearly 30 per cent of votes. 'It's a wonderful feeling," said Roszik,

aged 35, a Protestant priest. He had been backed by an opposition alliance of the HDF and two radical Westernoriented groups — the Alliance of Free Democrats (AFD) have said they will turn into political parties after a party law is passed

by parliament this autumn

The HDF candidate also polled 60 per cent of the vote against one rival in southern Szeged and 47.3 per cent against five other candidates in Kecskemet.

But turnouts of under 50 per cent of the electorate in both places mean the polls must

Kecskemet officials blamed the harvest and summer holidays rather than apathy for the low voting figures.

Only in Kiskunfelegyhaza did the communist candidate come out on top, polling 44.8 per cent against 24.6 per cent for the HDF and 29.6 per cent for the officially backed People's Patriotic Front.

A second round will decide who becomes the member of parliament.

The Democratic Forum, founded by a circle of populist writers less than two years ago as an unofficial organisation, now has more

AMSTERDAM, Netherlands, July 23, (AP): A three-year-old guerrilla war in Suriname has ended with a war in Suriname has ended with a truce enlisting the insurgents in the nation's police force. Dutch newspapers reported yesterday. But the accord has come under heavy criticism from the Surinamese Army, which ruled the former Dutch colony until 1987, the reports said. Friday's truce between the government and the Jungle Commando marked the end of an intermittent confrontation in eastern Suriname

confrontation in eastern Surmame that is thought to have cost several hundred lives. Bombs explode

SAN SALVADOR, El Salvador, July 23, (AP): Four bomb explosions wrecked a printshop and a bus at the Simeon Canas Central American University in the capital yesterday,

the rector's office said. No one was injured, school officials said.

Police also deactivated two more bombs in the printshop before they could explode.

A statement by the rector's office said no one claimed responsibility for the predawn attack. One bomb exploded under the bus and three more inside the printshop, causing part of the building to collapse. Peasant protesters

BOGOTA, July 23, (Renter): Colombian peasants protesting against a "dirty war" in the countryside ended yesterday a one-day occupation of the Mexican and Ecuadorean embassies after the government guaranteed their safe

A presidential press communique said the protesters peacefully and voluntarily left the missions to travel to a human rights congress being held

Rebels attack

LIMA, Peru, July 23, (AP): One police officer was killed and another

wounded in an attack at a tourist hotel in the highland city of Ayacucho, police said yesterday.

Police in Ayacucho, 235 miles (375 kms) southeast of Lima, said Maoist Shining Path gaterillas in a passing or them two generates against the car threw two grenades against the front door of the state-run Hotel de Turistas. Other armed rebels then surrounded two policemen stationed at the portal and shot both in the

Mormon chapels SANTIAGO, Chile, July 23, (AP): Unidentified individuals attacked

two provincial Mormon chapels Friday with sub-machine-gun fire and a bomb, causing damage but no injuries, police said yesterday. In the first incident, a bomb

exploded at the main entrance to a chapel in Quilpue, 140 kilometres (66 miles) northwest of Santiago.
Police said the late night blast shattered windows.

Step down call

ST GEORGE'S, Grenada, July 23, (AP): The head of Grenada's govern-ing party said yesterday that Prime. Minister Herbert Blaize, who recently announced he would form his own party, has the "moral obligation" to step down.

Blaize confronted the Caribbean island with its deepest political crisis since the 1983 US-led invasion by announcing Friday that he was breaking with the New National Party to form the National Party. Solidarity backs

PRAGUE, July 23, (Renter): A Polish opposition delegation, including Solidarity activists now in parliament, has openly backed Cas-

choslovak dissident groups during a chostovak dasacent groups wisit to Prague.

The five delegates yesterday met Czechoslovak Roman Catholic Primate Cardinal Frantisch

Tomasek and several dozen activists from human rights groups including

Charter 77.

Independent activists from the two countries have been meeting secretly on the border for a number of years, but this was the first time the Poles had come on what amounted in an had come on what amounted to an official visit using their new parliamentary status.

Stockpiling arms

MEXICO CITY, July 23, (AF): A convicted drug lord accused of matterminding the death of a US parcotics agent was charged yesterday with stockpiling arms in his samptuously furnished prison cell, the official news agency Notines.

Rafael Caro Quintero, serving a 34-year sentence on drug charges, was moved to a high-security unit at the southern penitentiary on May 18 after authorities found seven pistols in his cell at the northern penitentary.

Authorities only recently disclosed the reason for the transfer.

Farmers protest

LA PAZ, Belivia, July 23, (AP): Thousands of farmers afraid of fee-ing their livelihood were heading to Bolivia's cocaine producing region yesterday to protest a law that bens new coca plantations and calls for the destruction of new coca plants. Farmers were to hold a rally today

in Villa Tunari, 280 miles cast of La Paz, the gateway to a tropical region that produces nearly 80 per cent of the country's coca leaf. There have been several confron-

tations in recent weeks between far-mers and Bolivian police that have resulted in injuries and the destruc-tion of police vehicles and equip-

pins of Lenin, postcards and calendars, in exchange for similar American items.

Unusually placid period

WASHINGTON, July 23, (Reuter): George Bush, riding high in the polls halfway through his first year in office, is careful not to gloat about the remarkably smooth ride he has enjoyed as US president.
"There are things that Γd like

to have seen resolved, parhe told reporters as he flew home

The period since Bush took office on Jan 20 shows a few rough spots although it is seen as an unusually placid one in Washington politics — and a soft one for the new president.

On the domestic front, the budget deficit remains a major headache and some economists foresee a recession next year.

Bush's sweeping plan to rescue the savings and loan industry from insolvency has yet to win final congressional approval. Another early setback was the

compliments after initial criti-

cism he was moving too slowly, leader Mikhail Gorbachev.

"The spotlight for a long time was on Gorbachev alone in the centre ring," says political analyst Norman Ornstein. "This was the guy changing the world.
Now the spotlight isn't on Gorbachev alone — George Bush is sharing it with him."

Bush's extensive and muchpublicised travels have been a factor in boosting his image. He has visited 12 countries since his inauguration, asserted leadership at the NATO summit in Brussels in May, and is gen-rally credited with defusing a

Western alliance. The recent tour of Poland and Hungary, where he proclaimed a vision of a "new world" in which the iron curtain dividing Europe would be torn down, also won

Andreotti sworn in as Italian premier New coalition ends crisis

ROME, July 23, (Agencies): Prime Minister Giulio Andreotti today was sworn in as head of Italy's 49th postwar coalition, ending a 64-day government

The 70-year-old veteran Chr-

istian Democrat leads a potentially strong and durable government formed last night after one of the longest political crises in Andreotti, one of Italy's most

experienced politicians, swore in his five-party coalition before President Francesco Cossiga at the Ourinale Palace. He hopes the administration

will guide Italy to the political challenges of 1992 when the European Community is due to create a single market, abolishing existing barriers. Commentators said the mak-

eup of the new government would help its stability. "This vernment was born strong," the Milan newspaper Il Giornale said in a front-page editorial.

Andreotti's government, his sixth in a long political career which has paralleled Italy's postwar history, is made up of Christian Democrats, Socialists, Republicans, Social Democrats and Liberals.

Recent governments have been brought down because of bitter squabbling between the Christian Democrats and Bettino Craxi's Socialists -- the second largest party and vital component of any government which excludes the Communists. Andreotti tackled the problem

with masterly political bargain-He let Socialist Deputy Secretary Claudio Martelli become deputy prime minister and ceded the prestige Foreign Ministry, his old job to the

Socialists. "(These moves) will mean a greater political commitment by the Socialists to the government," an editorial in the Rome

daily II Messaggero said. Andreotti also reduced potential friction in the new government by not giving a ministry to former Prime Minister Ciriaco de Mita — a bitter foe of the Socialists whose government collapsed on May 19.

Another Andreotti move which commentators applauded was his appointment of Guido Carli, governor of the Bank of Italy between 1960 and 1975, as treasury minister.

WASHINGTON, July 23, (AP): William C. Lucas, President George Bush's embattled nominee for chief civil rights enforcer, came up with a novel reply last week when Senators asked him his views on recent

gasp from onlookers and sending the nomination deeper into doubt. Within a day, representative John Conyers withdrew his support, and two Senators who had been leaning toward Lucas turned noticeably

It also dampened prospects for confirmation if the Lucas candidacy reaches the Senate floor, perhaps after lawmakers return from their August recess.

Thus far Republicans are scoffing at any talk of withdrawing the

nomination, and civil rights forces are preparing for a full-scale showdown in the Senate Judiciary Committee, perhaps as early as Thursday.



Tony Aliengena, 11, crawls out through the window of his Cessna plane as he arrives back at John Wayne airport, after completing his



17,000 mile round the world flight. His sister Alaina hugs an unidentified elative. (Reuter wirephoto).

Italian Foreign Minister Glanni De Michells, a Socialist, after being wirephoto) ■ The following is the full list of ministers in the new Italian governistian Democrat: Foreign Trade -Renato Ruggiero, Socialist; Mer-chant Marine — Carlo Vizzini, Social Democrat; State Participation ment sworn in this morning by President Francesco Cossiga. Prime Minister — Giulio Andreotti, Christian Democrat; Deputy Prime Minister — Claudio in Industry — Carlo Francanzani, Christian Democrat and Health — Francesco de Lorenzo, Liberal Martelli, Socialist; Foreign Minister — Gianni de Michelis, Socialist; Tourism and Entertainment Franco Carraro, Socialist; Cultural Property — Ferdinando Facchiano,

sworn in at the Presidential Palace Sunday in Rome, Italy. (Reuter

Defence - Mino Martinazzoli, Christian Democrat: Interior -- Antonio Social Democrat; Environment — Giorgio Ruffolo, Socialist; Southern Gava, Christian Democrat; Justice

—Giulio Vassali, Socialist; Treasury

—Guido Carli, Christian Democrat;
Budget — Paolo Cirino Pomicino, Italy — Riccardo Misasi, Christian Democrat; Relations with Parliament — Egidio Sterpa, Liberal; Public Function — Remo

Christian Democrat; Finance --Rino Formica, Socialist and Educa-

Gaspari, Christian Democrat; Regional Affairs — Antonio Mac-canico, Republican; Civil Protection tion — Sergio Mattarella, Christian Public Works — Gianni Prandini, — Vito Lattanzio, Christian Democrat; Scientific Research — Antonio Ruberti, Socialist; European Community Policy — Pier Luigi Romita, Socialist; Urban Christian Democrat; Argiculture — Calogero Mannino, Christian Democrat; Transport — Bernini, Christian Democrat; Posts — Oscar Mammi, Republican; Industry — Adolfo Battaglia, Republican; Labour — Carlo Donat Cattin, Chr-Areas — Carmelo Conte, Socialist and Social Affairs — Rosa Russo Jervolino, Christian Democrat,

Communist

celebrates

WARSAW, July 23, (UPI):

Poland celebrated the 45th

anniversary of the installation of

the communist government yes-terday, with President Wojciech Jaruzelski and — for the first

time in many years—opposition leaders reviewing troops together at the tomb of the unkn-

Jaruzelski, wearing a general's uniform, had on his left Andrzej

Stelmachowski, the speaker of Solidarity-dominated Senate.

and on his right Mikolaj Kozaki-

ewicz, the speaker of the Sejm, or

the lower house of parliament,

when the troops marched past

Polish communist government was installed by Moscow

Political opposition was allowed to operate in the first three

years of the communist ruling,

but later such leaders were jailed or executed. The holiday has

been ignored by dissidents since 1947 and in the past eight years

by the Solidarity-led political

opposition until it reached a his-

toric agreement April 5 which

legalised the Solidarity labour

The agreement also allowed

the opposition to take part in the

semi-democratic elections.

the reviewing stand.

on July 22, 1944.

union.

Poland

own soldier.

'I'm new to the law'

Nominee blunders

Supreme Court rulings.
"I'm new to the law," said the 61-year-old former sheriff, drawing a

Lucas' performance at his confirmation hearing provided new ammunition for civil rights groups who claim he lacks the experience to head the 151-lawyer Civil Rights Division of the Justice Department.

Boy pilot completes journey

Youngest person to fly a plane round the world

SANTA ANA, Calif., July 23, (Reuter): Elevenyear-old Tony Aliengena, seeking to be declared the youngest person to fly a plane round the world, completed his 19,000 mile (30,000 km) flight in a

borrowed plane yesterday.

But the boy seemed far from excited over his accomplishment. "The long hours of flying over oceans were boring except when I thought what would happen if the engine stopped," Aliengena told reporters on his return.

Aliengena and seven others, flying in two planes,

set out from John Wayne airport near Santa Ana on

June 5 carrying a friendship scroll, bearing the signatures of 100,000 American schoolchildren, to

present to Soviet officials. Gary Aliengena, 39, the boy's father, crashed in their Cessna Centurion Turbo 210 when it flipped over and caught fire in a crosswind when taking off

from the remote village of Golovin, Alaska. A local man, Ralph Meloon, lent his Cessna Centurion to the Aliengenas to enable them to

complete their journey. The boy and a party of eight, including his mother Susan, flying in two planes, made 34 stops during their round-the-world flight. Tony Aliengena said he was impressed by the Kremlin and disappointed that Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev could not personally accept his friendship scroll.

Apartheid should be destroyed, says OAU

ADDIS ABABA, July 23, (Agencies): Organisation of African Unity (OAU) heads of to confront white-led South Africa and its rule in Namibia, twin issues that have dogged the organisation since its birth 26

years ago.
The heads of state, who begin a three-day summit in Addis Ababa tomorrow, meet with hopes of peace in Namibia and across the continent high following an improvement in relations between the United States and the Soviet Union.

The OAU leaders, who will also debate other African conflicts, the continent's crippling \$230-billion foreign debt and environmental issues such as toxic waste dumping by developed nations, are set to take a hard line on South Africa.

They are expected to approve calls for tougher international sanctions to try to force an end to Apartheid race discrimination.

Setting an uncompromising tone, OAU foreign ministers who ended week-long talks in Addis Ababa late vesterday adopted a series of resolutions censuring South Africa and urg-ing the world community to halt rescheduling of its foreign debt.

The ministers called on the international community to stop granting further credit guarantees to Pretoria, whose economy has been hard hit by UN-led But the OAU ministers, whose

resolutions are virtually certain to be approved by the heads of state, said apartheid should be destroyed and replaced by a nonracial government based on one person, one vote elections. The OAU leaders will also

debate resolutions urging the United Nations to take a firmer hand against alleged South African intimidation of voters in Namibia ahead of pre-independence elections in November. The United Nations is over-

seeing Namibia's transition to independence, although the dayto-day running of the territory is in the hands of a South Africanappointed administrator.

UN Secretary-General Javier, Perez de Cuellar has just ended a foun-day inspection tour of-Namibia and has sharply criticised the continued presence there of members of South Africa's Koevoet (crowbar) counter-insurgency unit.

He will attend the summit. Other agenda items include conflicts between Chad and Libya and Senegal and

Mauritania. Mandela

South Africa: Governing party leader F.W. De Klerk said vesterday the African National Congress should "follow the lead" of Nelson Mandela by committing itself to a peaceful settlement in South Africa.

De Klerk, expected to succeed P.W. Botha as President after elections in September, told a National Party Congress he had supported plans for the meeting earlier this month between Botha and Mandela, the ANC leader who has been imprisoned since 1962.

The meeting, at Botha's residence in Cape Town, "was in the best interest of South Africa," De Klerk said. He made no direct reference to the possibility of Mandela's release, but implied that the ANC leader was now considered by the goverment to be a potential voice of reconciliation. Shunned

Mozambique: President Daniel Arap Moi said yesterday he would be willing to work closely with South African leaders, shunned by most of Black Africa, in a bid to help negotiate an end to Mozam-

bique's civil war. Moi told a crowd on his return from a two-day official visit to Mozambique that he would do whatever he could to help bring peace to the southern African

country.
"I will work closely with those involved in the Mozambican peace proces — the Americans, the British, the Germans, the French, the Zimbabweans and even South Africa," Moi said.

Arrested Uganda: Several military officers have been arrested for their role in the death by suffocation inside railroad wagons of 47 civilians in war-torn northeastern Uganda two weeks ago, Radio Uganda reported.

"After preliminary investigations, it has been established that a total of forty-seven people died as a result of gross criminal negligence by the officer in command," the state-owned radio said, quoting a government

"Those people who died were actually the innocent. The rebels had already been screened after a cordon and search operation and had already been taken to the brigade headquarters," the statement said.



A watchtower overlooks the Beijing number one prison where many Chinese are believed detained in the recent wave of arrests. (Reuter wirephoto)

Victims of Chinese purge

Detainees mistreated

BELJING, July 23. (Reuter): Chinese caught in waves of arrests after the Army's suppression of the democracy movement are emerging from prisons with descriptions of overcrowded cells, beatings and brutal interrogations.

At least 5,000 people have been arrested in Beijing alone, including many dissidents attacked by name by city mayor Chen ch last month, torer quoting informed Chinese sources.

Parts of the Chinese capital have been under martial law since May 20. Arrests are often made at night by plainclothes police in unmarked cars. Suspects disappear without their families being

"You don't know where you are taken. You don't know where you are, "said one former prisoner.

Conditions vary. One well-known intellectual, who was detained for several days, said he was treated humanely and had

Several others described small, unbearably hot cells packed so tight with 40 to 60 people that there is no room to lie down. The

Nobody who has been in prison and later released wants to be identified in reports by journalists. Most do not want to talk at Interrogations are sometimes preceded by a beating, accord-

ing to two accounts. A student was hit by electric prods, a writer Martial law troops and police alike use violence — the worst beatings apparently administered to workers and unemployed youths who fought the Army with petrol bombs and rocks when armoured troops crashed through Beijing to Tiananmen Square on the night of June 3 and early hours of June 4.

It appears that many Chinese arrested have been released and then some detained for a second or third time. In the first few weeks after the military operation, the com-munist authorities widely publicised the mass arrests of suspects,

showing bedraggied individuals interrogated at gun-point and Three people were executed in Shanghai, seven in Beijing and two in Sichuan - all accused of rioting, sabotage or resisting the

Their executions, by a shot to a back of the head, drew widespread international condemnation. China rejected this as "interference in its internal affairs."

Recently, in what diplomats see as an attempt to protect its image abroad, China's state-controlled national newspapers have stopped reporting mass arrests. Television no longer has harrowing pictures of interrogations.

"These are long-tried tactics," one foreign diplomat said.
"You execute a few, imprison a lot and terrorise the majority and then release them so they will not dare to dissent again." Senior leader Deng Xiaoping, who as charman of the Communist Party's military commission gave the go-ahead for the

crackdown, has described the democracy movement as a "counter-revolutionary rebellion" which threatened the party's Officials decline to say who or how many people have been arrested across the country. Diplomats estimate that thousands have been detained outside Beijing, especially in major cities where workers and students joined in mass anti-government

protests in May.

Chinese intellectuals described the repression as worse than in Mao Tsetung's Cultural Revolution of the late 1960s because the current purges are more systematic.

CAPE TOWN, July 23, (Reuter): Voters are quitting the

white National Party in droves, according to surveys published today, but the party that has ruled South Africa

since 1948 should still be the biggest after an election on

A survey published in the Liberal Sunday Times predic-

ted a hung parliament with the NP falling six short of the 84 seats needed for an absolute majority in the White House

of Assembly.

Another in the pro-government newspaper Rapport

said the NP could lose 20 of its 123 seats, but not its hold on

the white minority government.

Electoral rules forbid the publication of voter surveys

from tomorrow, the deadline for candidate nominations.

S.African ruling party faces setback

Taiwan holds primary polls

TAIPEL, Taiwan, July 23, (AP): Tens of thousands of voters cast ballots today in the first primaries ever held by the ruling Nationalist Party and an opposition party as part of democratic reforms in this island-nation.

Long lines of nationalist voters were reported at many of the 1,534 polling stations that opened at 8 am (0000 GMT) under cloudy skies. The polls close at 6 pm (1000 GMT). Full results were expected early tomorrow.

"This is a good system," said a senior nationalist member who would not be identified. "It shows the party respects our

But others in this country of 20 million people were not as impressed. The campaign has been marked by accusations of vote-buying in some nationalist districts and by allegations that the ruling party has a list of preferred candidates who will be nominated regardless of the primary

Roughly 2 million people, including 1.98 million nationalists and 20,000 members of the opposition Democratic Progressive Party, are eligible to vote in the primaries. Party officials expect 30-to-50 per cent of the party members to vote.

Altogether, 662 nationalists registered to run in the primary for seats in the Taiwan provincial assembly, as well as mayoral and magisterial posts and county and city commissionerships.

The primaries will select potential can-

didates for general elections on Dec 2, when nationalists face challenges from a legal opposition party for the first time.

Opposition parties were banned under the 38-year-old martial law imposed in 1949, when the nationalist government fled to Taiwan after losing a civil war to the communists on the Chinese mainland. Taiwan lifted martial law two years ago

as part of a political liberalisation programme begun by former President Chiang Ching-Kuo. In the Nationalist Party primary, can-

didates who win 50 per cent of the vote in individual constituencies will not be guaranteed a place on the December

In central Taiwan, Taichung Mayor Chang Tzu-Yuan, plagued by rumours that he profitted from land speculation. resigned from his post on Wednesday to become vice-chairman of the commission on national corporations, a seat offered by

Invisible guest at the US embassy

BEIJING, July 23, (AP): Chinese dissident Fang Lizhi is the guest who never comes to dinner. He never appears at parties at the US Embassy, where he has lived since early June, but somehow manages

Guests peer down halls and around corners in hopes of glimps-ing the man whose presence has helped bring US-Chinese rela-tions to their lowest level since

But even some high-level embassy staff say they have never seen the short, plump astrophysi-cist or his wife, physics professor Li Shoxian, who is in biding with

The US State Department disclosed on June 6 that the couple, outspoken critics of China's communist rulers, had taken shelter in the embassy after the Army killed hundreds and possibly thousands of protesters to put down a pro-

democracy campaign in Beijing. The Chinese government issued arrest warrants for the pair, accusing them of orchestrating the

How the Fangs feel about the ruckus they have raised can only be guessed at. Embassy officials refuse to say even which of the three walled embassy compounds bouses them.

They may live in comfort in a guest room at Ambassador James Lilley's home. But perhaps they are there hidden from Chinese staff in more secure, but less homey, quarters. Do they watch Cable News Network television, now banned elsewhere in Beijing, off the Embassy's satellite dish? Most embassy staff change the subject or walk away when

someone raises Fang's name. But now and then someone makes a joke, as when counsellor McKinney Russell turned to a guest at the embassy's independence day picnic and asked if he had met Professor Fang yet. The guest took the bait and asked eagerly to be introduced. Fang, of

course, did not attend. Fang probably would have enjoyed the picnic and the joke. A friendly man with a puckish sense of humour, he punctuates his con-versation with hearty laughs.

But his calls for the all-powerful Communist Party to allow political debate and even forma-tion of new parties are quite

"Some people think China doesn't need democracy, but I think human rights are basic. For them to be realised, first of all famous people must take a stand," he said in February, during a relative thaw that preceded the April start of the student

democracy movement.

Fang has gained fame internationally as China's most articulate human rights spokes-man, but his initial renown at bome came as China's first physicist to specialise in black hole

He became a hero to many intellectuals in 1987, when the Communist Party ousted him for making pro-democracy speeches it said helped incite student mar-ches. The party distributed copies of the speeches to be criticised during political study sessions, but many readers secretly found themselves in agreement

Fang was not a frequent visitor at the US Embassy. However, an earlier international stir was caused when he was invited to a banquet given by visiting President George Bush in February. Chinese police stopped Fang's car en route and refused to let bim attend.

The Chinese government lod-

The last poll results indicated that the NP's share of the

white vote could fall as low as 40 per cent, from 52 per cent

Lost support would go more or less equally to the liberal

Democratic Party and to the far-right Conservative Party,

Whites, Indians and mixed-race coloureds vote

The traditional division of constituencies strongly

favours the National Party, which won almost five times as

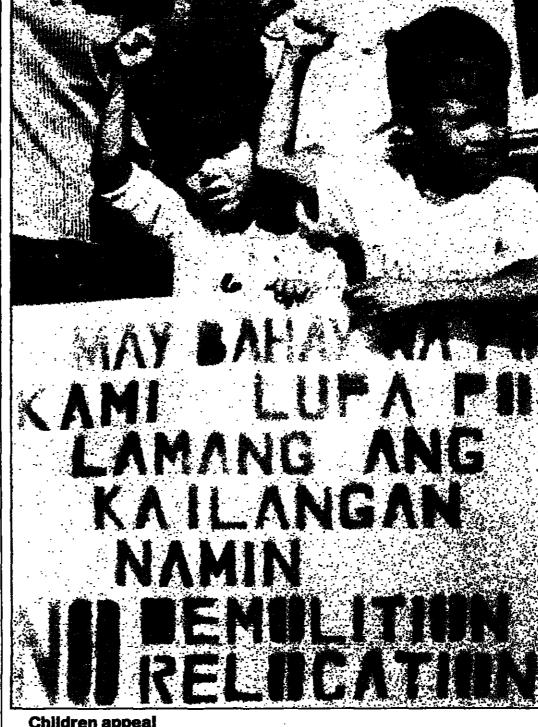
many seats as the Conservative Party in 1987 with only

either of which could lead the parliamentary opposition.

separately for three segregated chambers of parliament, but the white house controls the government.

at the last election in May 1987.

ged a formal protest with the US Embassy over that invitation, and again when it gave shelter to Fang



Two children holding a placard appealed to the government not to demolish their shanty homes during a surprise rally before Philippine President Corazon Aquino visited a Manila slum area today. Aquino announced her plans to demolish the shanties and set aside new land for the poor. (Reuter wirephoto)

3 die in shelling

BANGKOK, Thailand, July 23, (AP): Three civilians were killed and 19 more were wounded during shelling of a Cambodian refugee camp from which most of the nearly 40,000 inhabitants have fled, a senior Thai military

officer said today.

The officer, who asked not to be identified, said more than 30 artiliery rounds and rockets were fired by Vietnamese forces in Cambodia over the border into Thailand's site 8 on Friday and

yesterday.

The dead reportedly included a man, a woman and her child. The 19 wounded were sent to a hospital in the Khao-I-Dang

refugee camp. Site 8 is about 250 kilometres (156 miles) east of Bangkok and is separated by sheer cliffs from Cambodian, which is only two kilometres (1.5 miles) away.

The Thai officers said the Vietnamese attacked the camp as part of an effort to destroy the Khmer Rouge opposition along the Thai-Cambodian border. The shelling the heaviest ever on Site 8, could be intended to gain bargaining power at Cambodian peace talks due to open tomorrow ir Paris.

Site 8 is the main civilian camp of the Khmer Rouge, the largest of three guerrilla groups fighting the Vietnamese-supported army in Cambodia. Food, water and medical services are supplied by relief agencies under the umbrelia of the UN Border Relief Operation (UNBRO).

Western relief officials also say the attack was apparently staged by Vietnamese forces or those of

Secret repatriation of boat people

UK to pay 'blood money' LONDON, July 23. (KUNA): Britain must pay Vietnam £600 for every

refugee the country takes back under a "secret" new compulsory repairation scheme agreed between the two countries, according to a

report here today.

Some of the 50,000 Vietnamese boat people who fled to Hong Kong would be flown to Hanoi within days after a deal between British Foreign Secretary Sir Geoffrey Howe and his Vietnamese counterpart Nguyen Thach, the Daily Mirror newspaper said.
The paper condemned the arrangement, calling it "blood money" to

be paid by Britain to Vietnam.

A British Foreign Office spokesman was reported to have confirmed that the price paid for each returnee is about £600, and that a group of

22 is waiting to be flown to Vietnam.

Britain's main opposition Labour Party's foreign affairs spokesman,

George Robertson, has called the deal "sordid".

Many boat people fear a return to their war-ravaged country. They contend that Britain has broken a pledge of voluntary repatriation made to the UN last month, the paper noted.

the pro-Hanoi government in Cambodia.

The camp was still closed to international aid agency staffers today but food and water were being delivered by Thais to those who fled Site 8. Fighting along the border has

increased in recent days, as is often the case before diplomatic events and peace talks. France tomorrow kicks off the most ambitious diplomatic

initiative to date to end two decades of strife in Cambodia. Two days of talks between Cambodia's four warring factions, picking up where they left off in a meeting in May, will be followed by a conference of up to 20 nations set to attract some of

the world's top statesmen. However, diplomats agreed prospects for a final solution of

Cambodia's turmoil are remote because of the failure by the Hanoi-installed government and the Chinese and Western backed guerrillas to agree on sharing

Prince Norodom Sihanouk, President of the three-party National Cambodian Resistance (NCR) guerrilla coalition, and Cambodian Prime Minister Hun Sen will start the talks at a castle set in the picturesque wooded suburb of La Celle-Saint Cloud, 25 km (15 miles) outside Paris. Representatives of all four

warring factions are scheduled to join the negotiations on Tuesday.

Suh denies being spy

SEOUL, South Korea, July 23, (AP): An opposition lawmaker under arrest for secretly visiting North Korea denied that he was a communist spy but admitted receiving \$50,000 US from the communist North, his lawyers said today.

Three lawyers who interviewed Rep Suh Kyong-Won late last night said he also disclosed that he was beaten and forcibly kept awake for several nights during interrogation by government investigators.

Suh, a former member of South Korea's largest opposi-tion party, the Party for Peace and Democracy headed by Kim Dae-Jung, was arrested last month for making an unauthorised visit to communist North Korea last summer.

The yesterday's meeting was Suh's first contact with lawyers since his arrest. The three lawyers were sent to Suh by the PPD, which expelled him after his arrest. The PPD has been striving to establish a moderate image and discourage the impression that it has leftist or pro-North

leanings.

Before referring the case to the prosecution for indictment last week, South Korean intelligence authorities said Suh had spied for communist North Korea since he was won over by North Korean agents operating out of West Germany in 1985.

Suh was in close contact with the North Korean embassy in Yugoslavia and received about \$50,000 over three years from its staff and other communist

tigators said. He received another \$50,000 in a lump sum when he met with North Korean leader Kim II Sung in Pyongyang last year, they said.

In exchange for the money, Suh promised to step up his antigovernment activity and reported to North Korea on dissident movements and other political situations in South Korea, investigators said.

North Korea today asked again for assurances of the safety of a South Korean student leader planning to return home Thursday after an unauthorised visit to the communist North.

Also today, North Korea denounced South Korea for postponing talks on forming a joint team to compete in the 1990 Asian Games, and proposed resuming the discussions on Aug

84 die in storms

least 84 people have died in rain-storms, landslides and flooding in northeast China, official

reports said today.
National radio said 43 people died and 22 were missing in Jilin province, which borders North Korea, after two days of torrential rains that swamped huge areas of farmland and destroyed

thousands of buildings.
The broadcast said the city of Gongzhuling was worst hit, with two-thirds of its area submerged under 2.5 metres (eight feet) of

"The floods have been sudden. very powerful and very destructive," the radio said, adding that rain was still falling in parts of the

Rangoon establishes military tribunals

BANGKOK, July 23, (Reuter): The military authorities in Rangoon announced the establishment of military tribunals in the capital as part of a crackdown on

dissent. They also blamed the opposi-tion National League for Democracy, whose leader was placed under house arrest on Thursday, for causing soaring

rice prices by creating panic

among the people.
Rangoon radio, in a broadcast last night monitored in Bangkok, said five tribunals were set up "to try those who have committed offences in the Rangoon military

command." The Army, which took power last September to crush months of pro-democracy demonstra-

tions against the single-party political system, has assumed extra powers in the last week to halt increasing signs of open opposition in Myanmar (for-

merly Burma). On Thursday it put democracy leaders Aung San Suu Kyi and Tin Oo under house arrest, using a law which allows them to be confined for up to one year,

A senior member of the ruling military council, General Tin U. was quoted in the broadcast as accusing "one of the political parties" of "causing panic among the people and making them hoard more rice than was necessary."

Such references have in the past been aimed at the Democracy Party.



KTV 1

- 9.00 Opening and Holy Quran
- 9.15 Sabah Al Khair: Local ргодгаттае 9.30 Iftah Ya Simsim: Chilcultural dren
- programme 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 10.15 Al Hob Wa Essabar:
- Arabic serial (Part 10) 11.20 Ezaaj: local serial
- 12.30 Cultural film 1.00 News summary
- 1.05 The World Today via Satellite 1.30 Falouna: Cartoon
- 2.15 Hara Nasiha Al Zaman: Arabic serial (Part 3)
- 3.30 Bibi Folk and Calimiro: cartoon serial 4.00 Meerath Al Seneen: Historical serial (Part
- 5), starring Mahmood Saeed, Muna Wasef and Rouhi Al Safadi 5.45 Al Atfal Wa Elseef (Summer and Children): Local pro-gramme, prepared by Samiya Mohammed, and directed by Adnan
- Qotob 6.30 Night chemists, airlines and official advertisements 7.00 The World
- Tomorrow: Cultural biogramme 7.45 Holy Quran and Science: religious programme prepared

CINEMA TODAY

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES



Actors of '227' on KTV 2 at 9.30 pm today.

- and presented by Dr Ahmad Shawqi Ibra-
- 8.30 Around the World: Local
- programme 9.00 News in Arabic 9.30 Omsiyat Al Ethneen: Local programme, presented and prepared by Moham-
- med Al Barjis 10.00 Haribat Mina Al Madhi: Daily Arabic serial (Part 8) 11.00 Ihtimalat: Cultural
- programmes starring Bassam Lutfi, Ahmad Abbas, and Abdul Rahman Hmood
- 12.30 News Summary 12.35 The World Today via Satellite 1.00 Holy Quran and

KTV 2

Kuwait

Street

6.00 Opening and Holy Quran 6.10 Bionic Six: cartoon

Fahaheel, Ai Daboos Street NIGHT CHEMIST Old Kheitan

Ghazwa Pharmacy Northern Street Jahra Al Abraj Pharmacy Daabal Al Khozai Street

PRAYERS

Fair	3.33 am
Zuhr	11.54
Asr	3.30 pm
Maghreb	6.45
7.1	0.13

6.30 Scheme of Things: "And Baby Makes Three". A look at

weightlessness

7.00 Roving Report: a

7.30 Charles-in-Charge: "-Trade Off". Charles

8.00 News in English
8.40 Paradise: "Private

certain challenges 9.30 227: "Brother from the

of becoming a star 10.00 Indelible Evidence:

the criminal

10.30 Jack and Mike: "The

11.45 News Summary; Magazine D'Ac-tualite; Holy Quran/ Closedown

doors

space and the state of

weekly report of

regional and world

manages to arrange a

trade-off in order to

spend a night out

War" The fear of

violence spreads in the

town as Ethan is com-

pelled to encounter

Sister City." Brenda

wins a race and dreams

Tonight's case baffles

the investigators, until

the forensic experts

find evidence to arrest

Reluctant Hero".

After an athlete

refuses to give an

interview, Jackie investigates the case.

Starring: Shelly Hawk and Tom Mason.

Al Qahera Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem Street Al Hakeem Pharmacy Sharq, Jaber Al Mubarak

- 1041010		
Fair	3.33 as	
Zuhr	11.5	
Asr	3.30 pa	
Maghreb	6.4	
Isha	8.1	

Hawalli and Nugra Al Naser Pharmacy Hawalli, Tunis Street Salmiya and Rumaithiya Deena Pharmacy Amman Street Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Wafa Pharmacy

WHAT'S ON

Starring: Rishi Kapoor, Jaya

ARTS

Al Andalus

Al Hamra

Al Sabniya

Arabic film

Al Firdons

Space Mutiny

Combat Killers

Ghar Ghar Ki Kahani

Pradha Fahaheel Open-Air

Kaal Shakra

Kuwait Science Museum OPEN Saturday to Wednesday, 8-9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Closed on Thursday and Friday.

Islamic Arts Museum SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm. Collection includes fare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment.
Arabian Gulf St.

SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon, 4 to 7.00 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts --rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

Tareq Rajab Museum Sat-Thurs.: 9-12 noon and 4 7 pm. Also open on Fridays

from 9 to 12 noon. SOCIAL

Sargavedi's Saakshi

AUGUST 3. (Thursday): Sargavedi, the cultural wing of Kuwait Kerala Cultural Congress, on the eve of Nehru Centenary celebrations, will be staging one of the most popular Malayalam social plays — Saakshi, at the Indian Arts Circle Auditorium at 6.30 pm.

Written by Varughese Paul, directed by Jayan Pattathu and co-directed by Miss Shirly John, the characters are represented by Baby Thomas, C.C. Jose, Josekutty, Ninan Thangalathil, Emmanuel, Babychan, Mrs Mary Sebastian, Mrs Annamma Kurian, Miss Shirly John and Miss Shiny John. Lyrics by Rajendra Babu, music direction Viswalal. Lead singers are Unnikrishnan and Mrs Lekshmi Vijayakumar.

Eid Mela

JULY 28: Eid Anando Mela organised by Nirjhar Cultural Group will be held at the Bangladesh embassy premises at 7.30 pm. Admission is free but it is advisable to collect your gate pass. For details please contact, Tel: 3725675, 4313066, 4315759, 4315692.

D'Assisi Social Evening AUG 1: D'Assisi Association will hold their social evening at the Messilah Beach Hotel. The highlights of the evening will be the crowning of D'Assisi Queen. Top Ranks and Stepping Stones will provide the music. For more information contact Joe Jack Ferns on 5644178, Henry 3717346 or contact A.M. Fine Armst, Shop No. 34, Al Karnak Super Market, near GPO,

Al Fahaheel Non-Stop Trouble With My Double Al Jahra X From Outer Space Granada Winners and Sinners Ål Sulaibikhat

Radio Active Dreams Al Jleeb Marzaada Ahmadi Drive-in Metal Storm

United Goans AUG 3: Summerbelle '89 is

about to happen. United Goans Centre present "Top Ranks and Stepping Stones" in a music saturated evening at the Tent SAS Hotel. Crowning of Summerbelle, various competitions, etc. to keep you on your toes. For details contact: Moses 2454266, Joe 5655140 Anicet 2439249 after 6 pm.

Konkani drama

AUG. 11: A Konkani drama entitled 'Battli Ani Bazaar,' will be held at the Indian Arts Circle, Funaitees at 10 am and 4 pm. Gate passes are available at Raja Stores and Alex Martins

KAPILKU Children's Con-

AUGUST 11: KAPILKU will hold the Little Mr and Ms Philippines, Kuwait, contest at Showbiz Pizza place, Salmiya. This coincides with Araw ng Mga Bata (Children's Day). Last date for submitting entries is July 28. For details contact Jojo Medrano, AVP, welfare and special projects, VCP Rosafe Austria or VP Sarah Macarimbang — Tel: 483447.

independents ball AUGUST 17: At the Mesilla Beach Hotel from 8.30 pm onwards. Organised by Kuwait Independents Hockey. For tickets and details contact F. D'Mello (2421252) or S. Bajaj (2445825) after 7.30 pm.

Tivim Centre OCT. 26: Tivim Centre's Breeze 89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam Hotel New Ballroom at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music. Lot of surprises await. For further information contact the

HOTELS

Recreation centre

AT the Holiday Inn Health Club and Recreation Centre: Swimming lessons available all year round with qualified swimming instructors. Open to non-members. Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays 4 - 6.30 pm.
Men's keep fit classes, Sunday and Tuesdays 6 - 7 pm. Ladies keep fit Saturday and Tuesday at 6-7 pm. Saturdays and Tuesdays (7 to 8 pm) yoga. Bowling alley available for private company and community tournaments. Sundays squash handicap tournament; all standards welcome, open to nonmembers. Squash coaching available from our two champions professional squash instructors. Learn the martial arts with our black belt instructor Wednesdays and Mondays

(6.30 to 7.30 pm) mixed classes. Open to non-members. Additional facilities availa-

ble under the supervision of

selected professionals: weight loss, body building, massage (steam - oil - cream) for ladies and men. For more details contact the Recreation Department Tel. No. 4742000 Ext 6788 or 6700.

At the Holiday inn

MANGO WEEK - upto July 31: Come and taste the sweetest mumbo jumbo of delicious mango to make your day complete. At the Coffee Shop: A

variety of Continental and Oriental cuisine everyone's taste for lunch or dinner at KD5.000 per pax and half price for children.

Al Andalus: Thursday — Arabian Night. Savour the exotic food especially prepared for the night. Our local entertainers provide wonderful

Family brunch: Friday — A wholesale day for the children. Bring them along and enjoy entertainment which includes Walt Disney cartoon characters and magic by the great magician. Prizes and surprises await each kid. Price KD5.000

for adults, and half per kid. At the swimming pool: From 8.30 pm have a great night out by the pool to soothe the summer heat. Barbecue, music, games, prizes and surprises await each one. Bring your family and friends and savour our delicious Sharazad bar-becue, at KD5.500 per pax and KD2.750 per child.

At the Messilah Beach

AL MUBARAKIAH: The only 24 hour restaurant in Kuwait, offers a full spectrum of local and continental specialities with daily buffet for breakfast, lunch and dinner plus a la carte menu.

Al Jawharah Super Night Club: live entertainment by the resident "Rainbow" band with extensive a la carte menu on Wednesdays and special buffet

on Thursdays.

Al Berdowneh beach garden restaurant open daily Sunday-Friday offering a variety of succulent charcoal grills, Lebanese Mezza, freshly baked Markouk bread and Hubble Bubble.

At the Kuwait Plaza

BREAKFAST with a difference: Continental, American and Arabic breakfast at Al Dallah coffee shop with exotic desserts, delicious dishes and tempting Arabic foul and hommos plus Plaza touch. A daily buffet from 6.00 am till 11.00 am. All these and

more for fils 0.995 only. Celebration of fund and games: Every Friday from 12.00 noon until 4.30 pm a brunch full of tempting dishes, delicious food, Lebanese Mezzah, fresh fruits, mouth watering sweets and all kinds of games for you and your children plus a gift for every child along with walt Disney characters and the "Blue Bird Band. A unique ambience, only KD3.000 per child and

KD4.000 per adult.

Authentic Italian atmosphere: Marco Polo, the Italian restaurant in the heart of the city features all sorts of authentic Italian dishes prepared before your own very eyes. It gives you the feeling that you are nearly in the heart of Rome. Enjoy also the music of Stan and Alice the most celebrated duo in Kuwait.

At the Kuwait International FAILAKA Restaurant: Moroccan Food Promotion from July 22 to 21. Present tempting dishes from Casablanca and exotic desserts from Northern Sahara. For

lunch and dinner. Ext 8012 La Palma: Presents a culinary trip around the world featuring authentic Chinese, Indian, Mexican, Africa, Italian, British, German, Austrian, Turkish and Arabic dishes. Theme nights on Tuesdays and Saturdays. Ext 8166

Garden Pool: Relax by the pool and enjoy our barbeque event every Friday afternoon.

At the Hotel Pullman AT the Elysees Restaurant: everyday, authentic French cuisine at the Pullman Hotel,

Kuwait.
At the Al Shallal coffee shop: International and Arabic cuisine with live music nightly.

At the SAS hotel

Visit the Far East with SAS. Relish the wide variety of authentic Chinese delicacies served in a very elegant surrounding the Peacock Room. Open for lunch and dinner. For reservation, call 5657000 ext 403 or

Try something new Italian specialties served in a very cozy Italian setting — Bistretto at the SAS. We also serve a delicious selection of continental and Arabic dishes. Open daily, breakfast lunch and dinner. We serve brunch every

Friday. Welcome on board Al Boom. Dine on our delicious mezzah buffet. Dinner daily and lunch every Thursdays and Saturdays. For reservation, call 5657000 ext 403 or 540.

Clock at the SAS club. The only drive-in restaurant in Kuwait offers wide varieties of fast food specialties.

SPORTS

AQUAFITNESS, judo, karate and taekwando classes at the Kuwait International. Ladies keep fit sessions three times a week at La Palma Fitness Centre after which free use of the pool is invited. Barbeque lunch every Friday afternoon by the Garden Pool. Tennis coaching available. Summer courses for swimming upto July 26. Individual lessons also available. Details with Paul Woodland or Vivienne Buck:

2530000/2533000 ext 8050.

Summer courses at Kuwait University

Acceptance results early August

DR Rasha Al Sabah, Kuwait University Vice-Rector for Social Service and Information, has said that the Social Service and Continuous Education Centre has developed a variety of study programmes for students spending the summer recess in

were ready.

the country. She added that the dean of registration and acceptance will announce the names of students accepted for the forthcoming academic year once the results

Rasha said that this was the

Guard thwarts robbery attempt

A ROBBERY attempt which almost caused the death of a security guard was foiled last Friday evening at a commercial complex in Farwaniya. The thief hammered the head of the security guard twice causing a deep wound that required eight

Upon being interviewed at the hospital by a local daily, the security guard Hamed said that while he was on his usual inspection round at the complex at 9.45 pm, he opened a bathroom door and was surprised by the assailant who hit him on the head with a sharp instrument.

Help Hamed added that he then tried to get a hold of the thief but fell down because of his injuries. He did manage to to get hold of the thief's feet however and began screaming for help knowing that his brother who lived with him at the complex was

Hamed's brother came to the rescue and apprehended the thief. The police and the emergency department were then called and the thief was taken away by police while Hamed was taken to hospital for treatment.

Hamed added that the commercial complex contains two money exchange houses and two wedding shops and that he had never seen the thief at the com-

Request to improve lot of teachers

THE former dean at the Basic Education College Dr Marzouq Yousef Al Ghunaim has stressed the need for improving the existing situation of teachers from the social and economic viewpoints and for providing them the motivation needed to help them step up their performance.

He told a local daily that it was incumbent to deal firmly with some of the negative phenomena that were detrimental to the healthy progress of the educational process in order to ensure the perfect accomplishment of desired goals.

Surplus

He said that the existing situa-tion of teachers needed careful attention, and measures by the relevant ministry authorities, particularly since they were handling much more than their teaching responsibilities.

Ghunaim called for careful distribution of Kuwaiti applicants to the college in a manner commensurate with societal requirements and in order to ensure that there was no surplus in specialisations.

third year running in which the Social Service and Continuous Education Centre had organised special study programmes for the summer recess, which were especially prepared to be man-

the country during this period.

Subjects She added that these programmes had been very successful in attracting a good number of students, and that the subjects involved coverd wordprocess-

ing, reporting, performance

aged by the professors staying in

communication, first aid supervision, and a course in data bases.

Nominees for these courses came from ministries and government agencies, such as the Ministries of Communications. Defence, Commerce and Industry, Kuwait Municipality, National Housing Authority, Civil Service Commission. Directorate General for Civil

Aviation and other. Meanwhile, a local daily has quoted well informed sources at Ruwait University as saying that

announcement of acceptance results at the university was the existence of as many as 400 vacant scats.

The sources added that the university administration did not intend to fill these vacancies until the university rector was back at work from his vacation \$ abroad, and that the announcement of acceptance results might be made within the next week in early August. Many students were anxiourly waiting to learn of their situation before leaving the country on holiday.



Clean beaches campaign

THE Minister of Planning and Acting Minister of Public Health Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi has stressed the importance of protecting Kuwait's shores from pollution, in response to the noble Amiri wish to accord the environment in Kuwait top priority and ensure its freedom from health hazards.

Speaking at the opening ceremony of the Kuwait beach clean-up campaign organised by the Environmental Protection Council, Awadi said that the campaign was an important step towards boosting the environmental awareness among beachusers to appreciate the fact that Kuwait grew on the coasts of the Arab Gulf, being the source of its sustenance and trade.

He added that the role of the Gulf was no less important as a recreational facility and a major means of communications with the world and trade transport where people could practise their leisuretime hobbies, such as fishing, boating and others.

He stressed the significance of co-operation between the public and and the Environmental Protection Council authorities in keeping the marine environment clean and protected and reporting the slightest signs of pollution. Picture shows Awadi

Invest in all classes of manpower: official

THE director of the Administrative and Technical Studies Institute and member of the administrative development committee for the national Five-Year Plan, Sheikh Sabab Mohammad Al Sabah, has said that the whole administrative development process was based on the lucrative investment of the capabilities of all workforce classes, both administrators and ordinary workers, to boost productivity. Providing them with the cultivation and training of their skills and working poten-tials with a view to upgrading

their performance was an absolute necessity, he said.
Sabah told a local daily that administrators must be well-versed in their field and adequately equipped with the know-how

sibilities on a knowledgeable **Transfers** He ruled out the efficiency of

administrative circulation in boosting the administrative development process, as the transfer of a department head from one to another could have regrettable effects on the operation of that department, particularly if work there did not relate to the type of experience accumulated by him in his former position.

A minister must treat all administrators under him on an equal footing, as all are one family, and he must not be affected by nepotism, Sabah said. Nepotism, he added would mean betrayal of a minister's oath towards Allah. It is a national ior positions were always filled by qualified personnel. Sabah

He called on all senior officials to attend the training course ant to fill them is new in the field, stressing the importance of putting the right man in the right position, so that no square pegs would end up in

round holes. He regretted the absence of administrative planning, whether at the individual or departmental level. A lot of the present negativities would have been non-existent. If administration was planned out, he said.

Even Five-Year Plans must have stand-by alternatives for resorting to in cases of emergencies and to enable administrators to cope with sudden urgent

needed to shoulder their responresponsibility to ensure that senrequirements, Sabah said. Mubarak faces nurse shortage

DIRECTOR of Mubarak Al Kabeer Hospital, Dr. Yousif Al Nisef stated that the maximum capacity at the hospital is 514 beds despite the increasing

population of Mubarak Health Area. He added that the hospital suffers from 35 per cent shortage in the nursing staff including laboratory technicians and radiology specialists.

In an interview with a local daily, he pointed out that more than 18,360 patients were admitted to the hospital in 1988. 100,132 patients visited the

casualty clinics and 169, 170 patients visited accident

clinics in the same year. He added that the hospital conducted nearly 6,784 surgeries in 1988. Nisefanticipated an increase of demand on health services at Qurtoba, Salwa and Yarmouk centres where new residential areas are currently being constructed. He pointed out that the Ministry of

Public Health will soon open the Surra Health He called upon more speedier measures to cover the shortages in nursing staff and stressed upon the importance of re-evaluating air-conditioning units at hospitals pointing out that air-conditioning is weaker during summer seasons.

Meanwhile, the director of Farwaniya Hospital.

Dr Ali Al Foudari said that heart disease, diabetes. brucellosis, smallpox and influenza diseases caused by the consumption of dairy foods are among the highest spread diseases at local overcrowded areas like Farwaniya and Jahra. He pointed out that the Farwaniya Hospital serves residents from 10 different areas. He des-

cribed successful physicians as the ones who care

about following up their patients' conditions with every method available. University housing inadequate, say students

KUWAIT UNIVERSITY provides financially strapped students with housing services so they can get on with their college education without any problems. Many students of different nationalities have benefitted from this

A local daily interviewed a number of student beneficiaries to highlight their opinions and suggestions on university housing

services. Mohammed Omar Awadh from South Yemen said that university housing requires care and maintenance and that the building he is currently living in needs renovation. He feels that sewage and sanitary problems witnessed regularly at the campus are probably due to students misuse or the poor quality of construction materials used when the build-

ing was first built. He added that university housing does not include any recreational facilities and that students cannot find places to practice their hobbies. He pointed out that the housing cafeteria is inadequate to many students due to the fact that meal times are short. The dinner period particularly starts at six and ends at 8 o'clock therefore not giving students the chance to use cafeteria services while

studying late night. He added that the type of food given to students is relatively good, but dinner is usually cold and not enough to satisfy hunger. He added that the university housing campus includes a branch of a co-operative society which stays open at night but it is far away as it is located near the professors'

housing area. Ahmad Sharrif Rkaini said that the internal telephone services at the university housing is good, students are able to contact any area inside Kuwait with the use of telephone cabins outside student living areas. He pointed out that many of the students living at university housing are foreigners and they need to make long distance calls sometimes. He added that most students cannot use telephones inside the housing areas for overseas calls so they are forced to go to the Ministry of

Communications building in Shuwaikh
Loay Abdullah Al Badawi, from Sudan said that it is hard to study at the housing complex because it lacks study halls and quiet surroundings. He added that students' rooms are very small and were designed for sleeping not studying. He suggested that the adminis-tration should establish a study hall inside or

near the housing complex. He pointed out that meals presented to students by the cafeteria do not include a wide variety of tastes and that postal services are

not up to the mark.

Mohammed Abdullah Abu Nabhan, from

Jordan said that one of the major problems for many foreign students in Kuwait is housing but the administration has not yet revi-

ewed these problems with the relevant auth-He pointed out that students living on campus face difficulties in receiving visitors in their rooms. The university housing office

prohibits visitors from visiting student rooms, but are allowed only in the TV hall. Meanwhile, director of the University Housing Office, Naser Al Homood, said that it was hard to satisfy all students included in the university housing services due to the fact they were of various nationalities. There are more than fifty different nationalities living at

the campus, the director added. He stressed that the food department at Kuwait University is keen to provide students of different nationalities the best meals and is willing to receive any complaints or sugges-

tions from students to improve services. Homood said that the housing administration is trying to provide students with more telephone cabins in order to cover the demand of students. Regarding recreational facilities, he said that a new football ground will be established soon in front of the housing com-plex. Other sports halls will be provided at the university campus with the co-operation of the Sports Activities Department.

Legal Clinic E

ADVICE FROM OUR KUWAITI LAWYER KHALID TAHER

IF you have a legal problem, labour or any other kind. Send your questions to Arab Times, Legal clinic. Our Kuwaiti lawyer Khaled Taher areplies to readers queries. Write to Legal Clinic, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait or fax your questions on Fax No. 4847495. If you have any doubts please call 4813566 Ext 285 between 12 noon and 6 pm.

I AM a Kuwaiti national. I would like to open an Indian restaurant. What should I do? Do I have to rent a place first? Or do I have to get a licence first and then rent the place? Your guidance would be appreciated.

IT is essential to get a licence before starting any project. So it would be appropriate to first apply for a licence. If you meet the required conditions, the authority will give a preliminary approval after which you can rent a place to open the restaurant.

I CAME to Kuwait in 1984 to work for a catering company on a contract basis with a meagre salary of less than KD50 per mouth. I have gone on vacation every two years. I was also asked to sign an "indefinite" period contract, lasting three years. Now, I have completed five years service. I want to know what benefits I will get if I resign and how much I will get if my services are terminated.

THE Labour Law says that a person is entitled to half-a-month's salary for each year for the first five years of service and one month's wages for each year after five years. If you resign, you'll get only half the benefits, that is 7.5 days salary. Also, you're not eligible for the notice period compensation. However, you may have to give compensation to the company if you discontinue your service without working during the notice period. Atleast 15 days notice must be given on resigning from your job.

I HAVE heard that the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour does not permit the transfer of residence from a ministry to a private sector firm even if a person has held a valid residence permit in Kuwait for a continuous period of 10 years.

An expatriate has lived for 12 years in Kuwait, the first four years he was employed in the private sector and the rest of the period in a ministry.

Is he eligible to transfer his residence

from the ministry to the private sector?

Name withheld on request A MINISTRY employee is not eligible to transfer his residence from the public (ministry) to the private sector, in accordance with the new rules. However, such people can take up employment in the private sector, provided his or her sponsor gives a

new work permit... The Minister of Social Affairs and Labour can give an exemption in deserving cases. Perhaps, he could apply for one.

new visa. In such cases, the person has to

cancel his previous residence, leave

Kuwait and re-enter the country on the

I CAME to Kuwait in November 1988 on a working visa of an electrician. I fell down a height and fractured both my heels. Until now I am on medical leave and under treatgo back to India.

1) Will I get any insurance from my company?

2) If yes, please tell me the proper way to obtain it before leaving for my country.

G.S. Raina A PERSON injured while on duty is entitled to a total compensation of about KD10,000, which is decided by a medical committee. The compensation is decided on the percentage of disability. For example, for 10 percent disability, one is entitled

to KD1,000 compensation.
You can file a case to claim damages, which will be determined by the court. It is advisable to contact the Labour Welfare Office at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour to claim a settlement. If your case is referred to court by them, your residence will be extended for the duration your case has not been settled.

* * *
IN November 1988, I sustained fracture of two finger bones in my right foot. I filed the medical certificate and Health Ministry claim benefit through my company's office to the corresponding insurance firm. So far, there has been no progress. My contract expires on August 27 and I will be repatriated. Can you assist me to expedite the enquiry?

Renato S. Madridano WE suggest you contact the Social Welfare Office at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour and explain your problem to them. They will assist you in expediting the matter. If the issue is not resolved before your departure, they can give you an extension to stay until the matter has been settled.

 \star \star \star 1) MY wife joined a private school locally. In case she is terminated, is she entitled to air fare alongwith gratuity?

2) Can I change her residence from No. 18 to No. 22?

3) If I do not renew my contract, am I entitled to full or half gratuity? What should be the notice period? Will it be considered a resignation to inform the employer not to renew my contract?

4) If an employer informs his employee that he does not need his services after the completion of a contract, will it be considered a termination?

1) IF she has worked continuously for five years or more, she is entitled to get full indemnity provided her services are terminated. In case of a final cancellation of visa, she would be entitled to get an air ticket, according to the new rules that came into effect in March this year.

2) You can transfer her residence to your sponsorship only if you are eligible; under the salary limit rules. This means that you must earn KD450 in the public sector and KD650 in the private sector to sponsor a_ dependent.

3) If you inform your employer that you don't want to renew the contract at the end of the contract, it is considered as a termination of the contract, provided it is done by mutual consent. In case you end the contract before its expiry, you'll be required to pay compensation for the month or monnot work. An en give atleast 15 days notice while resigning.

4) It would be considered as an "end of contract" because the employer no longer requires an employee's service. It is a termination of a contract and therefore of services. However, if an employee is fired before the end of the contract period, it would be considered a termination.

1. HOW can I divide my end of service benefits/cash/property according to Islamic Law (Sharia) among my: wife, danghter (married), daughter (unmarried) and son (married) and (unmarried). 2. Is there any legal way to get full indemnity after 18 years service?

ACCORDING to Sharia a wife is entitled to 12.5 per cent of the inheritance or 1/ 8th of the total share. You must subtract the wife's share from the total inheritance; the remainder is then divided among the

children according to his or her share.

A daughter is entitled to one share and the son to two shares of the remainder. In your case, each daughter gets one share and each son gets two shares - the total is six shares. The amount of each share is divided accordingly after deducting the wife's share, which is 1/8.

For example, if the total inheritance is KD800, the wife gets 100; and each share is equal to KD800 minus 100 divided by six. Each share is equal to KD116.666, which means that each son will get KD233.320; and each daughter will get KD116.666

2) An employee's total indemnity cannot exceed a total of 18 months salary, which is the maximum any employee is entitled to regardless of the years of

MY company has been paying me overtime by the actual days of the month, instead of 26 days as has been stated in this column several times. Can I claim the difference of overtime from my employer?

A COMPANY is allowed to employ a person on a daily, weekly or monthly payment basis. If you are employed on a daily payment basis, you are entitled to payment according to number of days worked. The 26 days settlement is for workers employed on a monthly payment basis. It would be advisable to find out whether you are a daily-wage worker or a monthly-wage worker. If you are on monthly payment, then you can claim the dif-ference as stipulated in your contract at the time of employment.

I WORK for a multi-national company. All senior staff most drive a long distance from housing provided by the company. Some time, ago, one group of employees were granted a monthly travel allowance. Later other employees took the matter to court, now they receive the same payment. All these employees are paid in Kuwaiti currency. We do not receive any compensation for travel. Do we have a claim for this benefit which other employees receive? Name withheld

contract. If that is the case, you'll have to abide by the terms and conditions stipulated in the contract. However, if you believe you are not getting a fair deal, you can always approach the management, asking them to include travel allowance.

that vertical housing and apart-

ments is not the best solution, but

we are forced to adopt it. He

praised the Sawaber apartments

Iraq water supply on schedule

Project cost \$1.5 billion

KUWAIT, July 23, (KUNA): Iraq's planning minister has said in press statements here that the project to supply Kuwait with drinking water from Shatt Al Arab was on and would be implemented by the two sides on time and according to schedule under the agreement concluded

between the two countries.
Dr Samal Majid Farah told 'Al Seyassah' that Kuwait enjoys special attention from Iraq. adding that a distinguished economic and investment co-operation relationship between the two countries would be

Iraq and Kuwait signed last March 14 an accord on Kuwait's supply of drinking water and connection of the two countries power grid. Conclusion of the agreement followed a visit to Baghdad in February by Kuwaiti Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah during

which he exchanged views with senior fraqi officials. Farah revealed long-term government plans to bring about a qualitative leap in the national economy by the year 2000 by creating an advanced technological base and developing the agricultural and industrial

Meanwhile, a leading Austrian newspaper has highlighted intensive efforts exerted by the Gulf Co-operation Council countries to secure potable and irrigation water.

A report by the daily 'Die Presse' at the weekend also revi-ewed difficulties facing the GCC states in this field, which to a large extent was hindering development of the agricultural sector.

It indicated in this regard that the agreement recently concluded between Kuwait and Iraq on supply of 2.5 millin cubic litres of drinking water daily from Shatt Al Arab and necessary technical preparations to deliver this quantity of water will take around 7 years.

Iraq in the meantime, will provide Kuwait with 2.5 billion litres of water through a pipe for irrigation purposes in addition to 3.15 billion litres of drinking water, the paper said, adding that it will cost around \$1.5 billion.

Drivers request border facilities

TRUCK drivers are requesting more protection at roads and border centres and demand a bigger number of security patrols to arrest highways' robbers.

They complained of the low salaries they receive from their employers and described most of their trips as difficult due to measures they encounter passing through border centres. They also complained of the shortages in services at Abdali border and other border centres. They suggested the establishing of automotive mechanic shops at these centres in order not to be forced to go to Shuwaikh for repairs.

A local daily interviewed a number of truck drivers to highlight their problems. Delays

Hadi Hamdan Al Rasheedi said that they usually face a lot of delays at the Abdali border centre. They sometimes are forced to stay there for as long as two to three days before passing through measures. He pointed out that inspection officers at border centres caused them delays and usually claimed that their working hours had ended for the day which forced them to stay until the next day.

Headded that the traffic law in Kuwait does not allow them to park their trucks near their houses therefore they are forced to park their trucks at the designated areas where they are more exposed to theft. He said that another problem that most truckers face while on the road is that they are stopped and inspected frequently by security patrols for no specific reasons. Dahash Abdullah Al Mtairi

said that truckers are often forced to stay overnight at border centres. He said most truckers are badly treated by customs and inspection officers at border cen-

Ahmad Yaseen Mohammed said that Abdali passports department does not have many problems, but pointed out that truckers face many delays from the customs department and that they sometimes are forced to wait long under the hot sun. He added that some inspectors are very cooperative and realise what we go through, but others are just the opposite and treat us as slaves.

Another trucker complained of food services at border centres and said that they lack rest areas.

Overseas health grants increased

Wheat experiment to continue

KUWAIT, July 23, (KUNA): The Kuwaiti Council of Ministers at its weekly session today decided on instruction of HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah to approve the new increase in allocations for Kuwaiti patients receiving treatment abroad and their companions to help them cope with the soaring cost of living in foreign countries.

The decision stipulated increasing allocations of patients and companions outside hospitals from £40 to £75 per day and doubling the £5 granted to those residing in hospitals.
Planning Minister and Acting

State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Abdul Rahman Abdullah Al Awadhi told reporters after the meeting that HH briefed the ministers on the outcome of talks here of visiting Deputy Chairman of the Sudan-

ese Revolution Command Council Brig. Al Zubair Mohammed Saleb within the framework of his current Arab

Deputy Premier, Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad also spoke of the talks conducted by the Sudanese guest which mainly tackled bilateral relations and means of restoring the Sudan's usual role within its Arab family, Awadhi went on. He noted that Defence Mini-

ster Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed briefed the cabinet on results of the visit to Kuwait of Deputy Soviet Defence Minister Gen. Konstantin Kochetov and his talks here which focussed on bilateral relations and methods of boosting joint co-operation especially in military fields.

Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa, for his part, delivered a report on his talks in Saudi Arabia with Minister of Petroleum and Mineral Wealth Hisham Nather on various oilrelated affairs which falls in line with constant consultations between the two sisterly countries targeting stability of the international oil market.

Finance Minister Jassem Mohammed Ai Khorafi briefed the cabinet members on the recent visit to Kuwait of Mauritanian Minister of Mines and Industry Ahmad Ould Jiddou and his talks with HH the Amir which centred on current efforts to contain the Senegalese-Mauritanian differences and to improve their relations to boost

joint Islamic endeavour.

A report by the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources was delivered to the cabinet on the Kuwaiti farmers wheat cultivation experience last season in the Wafra and Abdali areas.



FLASSIK goes Caribbean

THE Filipino Ladies Association in Kuwait (FLAS-SIK) threw a party last Saturday at the Holiday Inn that broke the mid-summer languor with Caribbean inspired music and disco dancing.
The self-out event, which attracted Filipinos and

Arabs alike, boosted FLASSIK's charity funds used for helping needy Filipinos, mainly those held in Kuwait's prisons and detention centres. The event also provided Ambassador Fortunato

Oblena with an opportunity to say goodbye in person to many of his countrymen before he leaves next week for the UAE, his next posting. The festival, entitled 'Caribbean Night,' aspired to

evoke images of tropical islands complete with African rhythm, and colourful costumes. The even-ing culminated in the crowning of the Calypso Queen. The title went to Liz Arnan, a Filipino nurse in her early twenties. In fact Filipino nurses dominated the contest. The three other titles, that of Miss Harvest Moon, Miss Fair Weather and Miss Paradise Maiden, also went to nurses, Gloria, Jing and Ann. While the evening held special excitement for the contestants most of the others present were grateful to have an opportunity to dance. Picture shows FLASSIK members who launched the Caribbean

Night Jadranka Porter

Kuwaiti saves old cannons

KUWAIT, July 23, (Reuter): Four rusty, 18th century cannons, once intended to defend Kuwait against marauding bedouin,

have been saved from a watery grave.

Archaeologist Fahd Al Wohaibi discovered the weapons had been dumped into the sea during reconstruction work at the old port of Kuwait

Wohaibi, assistant director of the Department of Antiquities and Museums, told Reuters today he ordered the guns to be salvaged and exhibited in the Kuwait National Museum. "I remembered having seen old cannons when I visited the area

as a child," he said.

Wanted

A trading company located at Sharq is looking for a dynamic secretary to work from 8 am -5 pm.

Excellent knowledge of English, typing, telex operation, shorthand and filing is the minimum requirement to fill this position.

If you are interested, please send your C.V. and recent photo to: P.O. Box (24164) Safat - 13102 Kuwait.

REQUIRED

1) Plant Engineer

Qualification: Graduate in Electrical or Electronic Engineering.

Experience: 5-8 yrs in sophisticated

processing industries. Must have knowledge of mechanical maintenance. Should be able to join immediately.

2) Industrial Electrical Technician

Qualification: Diploma in Electrical/Electronic Engineering.

Experience: 3-5 yrs in sophisticated industrial automated systems.

3) Operator

Qualification: Diploma in Electrical/ Mechanical Engineering.

Experience: In operating machines in

processing industries. Prior experience in Carbon Dioxide Plant production an added qualification.

Must have transferable residence permit.

Please call on 4735609/4739169 for appointment.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Amiri audience

KUWAIT, July 23, (KUNA): HH the Amir today received Djiboutian Minister of Labour and Social Welfare Ahmed Ibrahim Abdi, who relayed to HH a message from President of Djibouti Hassan Gouled.

The meeting was attended by Social Affairs and Labour Minister Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed and Djiboutian ambassador to Kuwait.

Premier receives

KUWAIT, July 23, (KUNA): His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah today received Djibouti's Minister of Labour and Social Welfare Ahmad Ibrahim Abdi and his accompanying delegation on the occasion of their visit to Kuwait.

The meeting was attended by Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Moham-med Al Ahmad Al Sabah and Djibouti's ambassador to

Kuwait. More mosques

NICOSIA, July 23, (Reuter). Saudi Arabia, home of Islam's holiest shrines, has 30,000 mosques and is building more.
The official Saudi Press

Agency received in Nicosia today quoted Mohammed Bin Salameh, assistant deputy minister for Pilgrimage Affairs and Endowments, as saying his ministry had recently signed a contract worth 16 million riyals (\$4.3 million) to build another 17 mosques in the Saudi Arabian capital of Riyadh.

NZ embassy

NICOSIA. July 23, (Reuter): New Zealand is to close its embassy in Bahrain, a Gulf newspaper today quoted outgoing Ambassador Daniel Richards as

Richards told the Dubaibased Gulf News that business previously handled in Bahrain would be transferred to the New Zealand embassy in Riyadh.

Kuwait City main focus

Land scarcity pushes housing upwards

A NUMBER of officials representing housing welfare for citizens were unanimous that the vertical housing system is not the best or the only alternative for separate houses. They said that it is not a goal but was necessitated by urgency because of the lack of enough land for erecting housing

projects.

They admitted that majority of Kuwaitis do not like vertical housing projects citing a questionaire carried out by the Kuwait Society of Engineers. The officials said that the picture about the government policy towards vertical housing is not yet clear and a full-fledged study is under way. They said if the National Housing Authority continues with the present housing system, a separate house for each cirizen, it would mean needing an area equivalent to the present Kuwait residential areas,

in the coming 10 years. Director of Planning Department at the NHA. Abdulla Hyder said that vertical housing should not necessarily be understood as apartments in a huge building. What the NHA could do in this respect is to adopt a

Four canteen thieves nabbed

SECURITY men arrested four Iraqi youths for carrying out a robbery on a canteen in Kuwait City. The four are Khair A., Edris N., Samir N. and Numan A. They broke into the canteen and stole its contents. They were referred to authorities for further investigations.

Meanwhile Capital security men arrested a gang comprising eight teenagers, seven of them Kuwaitis and one non-Kuwaiti. Their ages range between 12-19 years. They were accused of carrying out 32 criminal acts including robberies on houses, shops and cars. The seven are still under investiganew housing system that would keep and preserve the Kuwaiti families speciality in living separate but at the same time does not consume much land. He said that the area allocated for each house in the current housing plan is 400 square metres but this area will have to be reduced in the coming plans. Moreover, he same area to citizens in all areas". There are areas with very expensive land and thus this important fact must be considered. For example, citizens wishing to have houses in areas with expensive lands can be provided with 200square-metre plots. He added that the change in the housing system also requires changes in

getting houses. People who apply for houses in Jahra can get it in two years while those requesting other areas have to wait more. But he admitted

REQUIRED

First-class

according to qualification

Tel. 5759075 from 9 -

and tailors

Attractive salary

with commission.

12 noon, 5 - 9 pm.

Phone 2429951-52

project in Kuwait City adding this experiment will be followed by others in the future. He added that it is estimated that Kuwaiti population will be 2.5 million by the year 2005 and thus "we will face acute shortage of land for We cannot provide the housing projects. Conditions
On his part, director of the Construction Department at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, (KISR), Dr Adnan Al Adeeb said that according to the present housing system adopted by the NHA, there are 12 housing units per each hectare of land power, roads, sewage and other systems. He added that some of while in Sawaber, there are 25 units (apartments) in each hectare. He said that if "we adopt a the people delay themselves in

system to have houses built adjacent to each other without having spaces between them. then we can achieve both goals, more density and save land". OFFICE AVAILABLE Female designer

A/C units.

Located in Safat, 3 rooms, 90 sqm, equipped with carpets, electrical fittings and 3 split

Available as from Sept 1, Tel. 2423753

URGENTLY REQUIRED For a leading restaurant **ELECTRICAL TECHNICIAN**

with good experience in cooling

equipments Please apply personally daily from 12 noon - 1.00 pm at Al Rashed Building, 8th floor, Fahd Al Salem

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

IT is a great nuisance that knowledge can only be acquired by hard work - W. Somerset Maugham, English

Mandela: merely a revered symbol

Hopes, doubts fuse

MILLIONS of black South Africans believe Nelson Mandela will one day unlock the shackles of apartheid and set his people free. But can the jailed black leader deliver?

There are conflicting views about whether the African National Congress (ANC) leader will be able to break South Africa's political logiam if and when he is released from jail.

Expectations are high, especially among radical black youths who were not even born when he was jailed more than a quarter of a century

ago for conspiracy to overthrow white rule.

Hopes for Mandela's release rose sharply after he held an unprecedented meeting with his arch-foe President P.W. Botha this month in which both men stressed the need for peace.

Political analysts said the talks indicated that Mandela, 71, unseen

and virtually unheard since he went to prison in 1962, would probably be freed shortly after September general elections.

His release is a major condition set by blacks for entering political negotiations with the white government. It would gain Pretoria muchneeded goodwill from an unsympathetic world.

Those who have visited Mandela in jail say his first demands as a free

man would be that the government lift the ban on black political groups including the ANC, release political prisoners, allow political exiles to return and end emergency rule. The government has consistently refused such demands. Supporters say he would ignore any restrictions the government tried

to impose on him and in such circumstances would dare Pretoria to put him back in jail — an act that would cause international outrage. "If they free him with restrictions you can't imagine the frustration that will cause among his followers," Nobel Peace prize winner Desmond Tutu, Anglican Archbishop of Cape Town, told Reuters.

Some activists say Mandela is too old to lead blacks in political A leading anti-government figure who did not want to be identified said: "Perhaps once the initial euphoria is over, a free Mandela will be found not to possess superhuman powers or even overwhelming

political support," he said. "A free Nelson Mandela would face trouble. He would come under almost intolerable pressure from all sides," he added.

Some activists suspect that Mandela serves the ANC better as a revered symbol in prison than he ever could outside.

Others say his release would strengthen the liberation struggle. They see him as a unifying national leader rather than as a spokesman for one

He is a man who could talk to anybody for the sake of peace. He will offer whites a future and deliver black liberation," said a leading figure of an anti-apartheid coalition known as the Mass Democratic

Movement.

More radical voices see Mandela as less of a messiah and more as a leader deriving his mandate from popular support.

"Our conception of leadership is that leadership does not deliver the

goods. The organisation of the masses of our people will deliver the goods. Mandela is part of our national leadership, and through our support he will deliver the goods, "said Jay Naidoo, general secretary of the Congress of South African Trade Unions, the country's biggest

On a personal level, Mandela's associates say he is fit, intellectually acute, well read and a man of great moral stature. There are worries that his health — he has had tuberculosis — might

prevent him from playing a major role.

Another problem for Mandela is the tarnished image of his wife Winnie, who fell from grace earlier this year when nine of her bodyguards were arrested for the murder of a 14-year-old political

Police said Mrs Mandela herself is under investigation.

Mrs Mandela has repeatedly made speeches contradicting ANC policy. In 1986 she publicly endorsed "necklace" marders, a grisly method of execution in which a victim's hands are tied, a petrol-soaked tyre placed around the neck and set alight.

In 1987 she had commercial dealings with a right-wing American businessman and her husband publicly repudiated her actions.

Mandela's Lusaka-based ANC has been banned and forced to operate from exile for 28 years.

Political analysts have suggested Pretoria might allow the ANC to establish a legal wing inside the country, a move which could persuade a wide range of organisations to negotiate with the government. (Johan-

PRESS REVIEW

Al Anbaa: Kuwaiti daily Al Anbaa commemorated the 37th anniversary of the Egyptian Revolution of July 23, describing it as "a turning point" in the Arab history during the past four decades.

"This revolution has exploded a volcano that stirred national feel-

ing" in the Arab region, the paper said, adding that it made the Arabs proud of their "Arabism"

The paper recalled that the July 23 revolution has revived the idea of Arab unity.

The daily noted that in spite of the July revolution's certain negative

aspects "it remained for years a thorn in the chest of all Arab enemies and in the head of Zionism which is planted in the heart of Palestine ... ' "We should absorb the lessons of the revolution to avoid its failures and follow the road of its successful achievements," the paper stressed.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1545 - French fleet leaves the Solent in England unscathed after

1704 - British capture Gibraltar during War of the Spanish

1712 - Dutch are defeated by French at Denain, France, and join Anglo-French truce.

1799 - France's Napoleon Bonaparte defeats Turks at Aboukir

in Egypt.

1847 — Convention of Gramido ends civil war in Portugal. 1850 - Schleswig-Holstein insurgents, whose territory was divided by pece of Berlin betwen Denmark and Prussia, are

defeated at Istedt. 1922 — League of Nations Council approves mandates for

Palestine and Egypt. 1942 — British bombers devastate German cities of Frankfurt

and Mannheim in World War II. 1946 - United States makes first underwater test of an atomic

bomb of Atoll of Bikini in Pacific Ocean.

1969 - US Apollo 11 astronauts, first men to walk on moon.

splash down safely in Pacific Ocean. 1970 - Sultan Said of Muscat and Oman is overthrown by his

son, Qaboos, who becomes Sultan of Oman. 1971 - State of emergency is declared in Sudan during govern-

ment crisis. 1973 - Four men who hijacked Japan Airlines plane release the 137 occupants, then blow it up and are arrested in Libya.

1976 - US spacecraft Viking I lands on Mars and starts tests to determine whether life exists on the planet.

1977 - Egypt's President Anwar Sadat orders his troops to observe immediate ceasefire in fighting with Libya.

1988 - Soviet military officer expresses doubt that Afghan army can hold its own after Soviet troops leave country.

Japan's voters angry with LDP Doi emerges a star

IN a new twist for a Japanese Socialist politician, party chairwoman Takako Doi is enjoying some-

thing akin to celebrity status.

Schoolgirls awaited her with bunches of flowers.

Crowds followed her, shout her name and tried to shake her hand. Some 160 undercover police kept watch on street corners and atop nearby buildings as she campaigned for today's elections for

Parliament's Upper House.

Ms Doi's popularity is expected to make the Socialist the main beneficiaries of the voters' anger with the ruling party. Her party, the largest opposition group in parliament, hopes to increase its share of the 252-seat upper house from 43 spots to at least 65. Pollsters say the Liberal Democrats are likely to



I akako Doi advocates her policy in her final campaign for today's Upper House elections at the busi street of Ginza in downtown Tokyo last night.

Andreotti: forms 49th postwar govt

Italy in experienced hands

Western Europe's master politicians, a man whose career embodies Italy's political development since World War

Giulio Andreotti, who helped draft Italy's postwar constitu-tion, formed his sixth government and Italy's 49th postwar

government yesterday.
The 70-year-old Christian Democrat became part of the government in 1947 and has been

a constant member since, heading the ministries of defence. treasury, finance, interior, industry, budget, and most recently, the foreign ministry. Faced earlier this month with

solving the crisis sparked by the resignation of predecessor Ciriaco de Mita's five party coalition on May 19, Andreotti rebuilt the alliance in the short span, by Italian standards, of just

Ironically, his success hinged on the support of the Socialists, the second biggest party in the coalition, whose leader Bettino Craxi once called Andreotti Beelzebub" (the devil).

Andreotti was one of the architects of de Mita's downfall as leader of the Christian Democrats at their congress in February. Craxi was responsible for bringing down his govern-

Andreotti's ability to juggle with friends and enemies alike is

As foreign minister he kept Italy on good terms with both Iran and Iraq during the Gulf war. He kept up contact with Libya without souring relations with the United States and strengthened contacts with the East bloc while keeping Italy firmly within NATO.

But Andreotti's mastery of a domestic political scene characterised by favours and trade-offs has several times landed him in

He has come before Parliament's investigative eye more than 20 times on suspicion of under-the-counter dealings ranging from corruption to

Each time he has been cleared and the investigations have done little to diminish his standing. "Andreotti does not fade," the

newspaper La Repubblica has written. "He has the slit eyes of a Chinese Mandarin, the tight lips of an 18th century Jesuit, the circumspect gait of one trying to hide his own shadow from him-

"To have him as an enemy can be a disaster."

"Power wears down whoever doesn't have it," is one of his

best-known phrases. The new premier is known for his brilliance, his dry wit and the remarkable grasp of issues he deals with. A stooped man with protuding ears, he is also a favourite target for Italian political cartoonists.

Andreotti, a Roman Catholic with close ties to the Vatican, was born in Rome and earned a degree in law at Rome Univer-

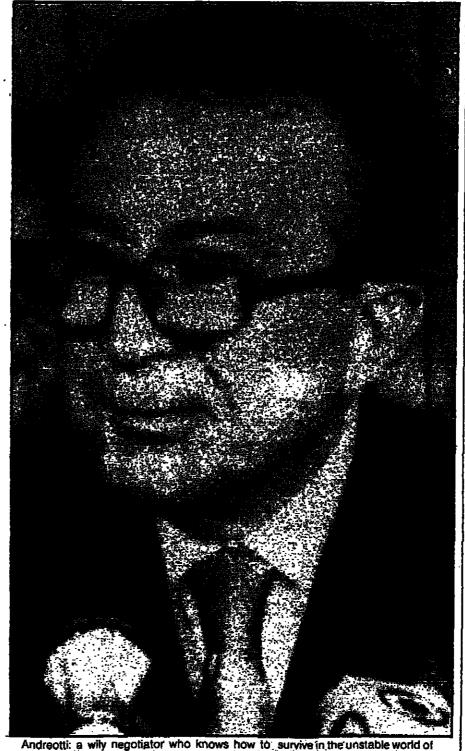
During World War II he became a protege of Alcide de Gasperi, who helped found the Christian Democrat party and became Italy's foremost postwar statesman.

At the ge of 28, Andreotti became undersecretary of state, beginning a long career that earned him the nickname "minister for life." He was elected to Parliament in 1946 and has been continuously re-elected.

Andreotti has been premier during some of Italy's most difficult days, when right- and leftwing terrorism plagued the nation and the economy slid. On the day Andreotti formed his fourth government, in 1978, Christian Democrat leader Aldo Moro was kidnapped by the left-wing red brigades. Fifty-four days later, the politician's body was found in a trunk.

While Andreotti maintained the country's pro-American stance and firm ties to NATO, he became the first Christian Democrat Premier to accept support from the communists to keep his government afloat. The communists threatened to overtake the Christian Democrat in the late 1970s but have since lost much support. (AP Rome)

The second secon



Italian politics.

Bulgaria's loss

Exodus expenses

"To be honest, I never imagined she would

become this popular three years ago," said Sukio

Watare, a party official and veteran lawmaker, as Ms Doi spoke Wednesday to a crowd in Kohriyama in northern Japan's Fukushima prefecture. "I think it is nothing but her lovable personality that led to

Three years ago, Ms Doi became the first woman to head a major Japanese political party, after her

predecessor resigned because of the labour-backed

party's defeat in the last national elections.

Since then, Ms Doi, 61, has moved the party's

image away from doctrinaire leftist ideas.
On Wednesday, some 3,000 people packed the

parking lots in front of Kohriyama's railway station

as Ms Doi campaigned for the party's local can-

didate.
"It is time to bring changes in politics," Ms Doi, wearing a white printed suit, called out from the top

of a campaign truck.

After pausing for the cheers, she added: "Give us a chance to run the government. We can do it. We can make tomorrow's Japan better together."

The candidate, Choei Aita, a 60-year-old former

labour union official challenging two ruling party incumbents, said Ms Doi "talks about specific

policies but she makes it so easy to understand for

He added that her speech gave him "a very good feeling" about winning today.

If the opposition were to win control of the more

powerful lower house, in elections that don't have to be held before next year, Ms Doi could become

Japan's first woman prime minister.

Though there are many more hurdles to be

cleared, the opposition camp never had such a

golden opportunity to take over the government before," said Takayoshi Miyagawa, president and noted political analyst at Seiji Koho centre, a

Largest

government, the head of the largest party in the opposition camp would naturally become prime

But the opposition has been criticised for concen-

trating on opposing the ruling party instead of

presenting alternative policy proposals.

"I would love to see Ms Doi become prime minister," said a 56-year-old housewife who listened to her speech. "But I am not sure what it means to have a Socialist government. I came here partially to determine its ideas and policies."

Doi emphasises that her party would not make denotice shouses.

"Continuity is important in politics," she told a news conference after her speech. "It is wrong to

think we were trying to bring drastic changes to this

The Liberal Democrats contend the Socialists

would take such steps as scrapping the US-Japan

security treaty. Ms Doi said her party would not

unilaterally abandon the pact.

'A 40 year-old longtime supporter of the ruling party said, after listening to Ms Doi speak, that he would vote for a Socialist candidate for the first time

in today's election.

"If the LDP can't meet our needs any more, I have to find an alternative," said the man, who declined

to be identified. "I am not sure if the Socialists can be

it, but listening to Ms Doi speak here today made me

chance." (AP Kohriyama)

"And if the opposition actually takes over the

prominent research firm.

minister," he added.

drastic changes.

CROWDED into schools and camped outside factory gates, tens of thousands of ethnic Turks in the western city of Bursa are trying to show

that Bulgaria's loss in Turkey's gain.
While Sofia grapples with the economic consequences of an exodus since June of over 165,000 ethnic Turks, many of them skilled workers, local employers snap up the refugees.

"They are hard-working and skilled. We have a lot of problems right now, but eventually they will benefit our economy," Governor Erdogan Sahinoglu said.

More than one in five of the ethnic Turks arriving from Bulgaria came to Bursa and some 4,000 have officially found full-time jobs in this industrial centre known for textile and car factories 100 km (60 miles) southeast of Istan-

The exodus, one of the largest European refugee movements since World War Two. stems from what ethnic Turks say was a forced assimilation programme Bulgaria started in 1984, which abolished their Turkish language schools, newspapers and radio stations. Many say they were forced to change their names.

Adopt

Bulgaria says the refugees are tourists and describes the ethnic Turks as Bulgarians who were forced to adopt Islam during 500 years of Ottoman rule. Sofia says the assimilation programme is intended to reverse the effects of the imposition of Islam.

Small East European cars cram every Bursa street, ethnic Turks crowd employment offices and a steady stream of overloaded vehicles arrives from the north with even more refugees. "Bursa is full. We are having to move people on elsewhere," said Sahinoglu, "It's a tragedy and the biggest problem is where they should

Turkey offers new arrivals tax and rent concessions. In Bursa, rents have doubled in the last two months and jobs are getting scarce for local residents. Some townspeople are feeling less charitable than they did when the exodus

"Of course we sympathise with them, they had an awful time in Bulgaria. But what are we going to do with them all and who is going to pay for it?" grumbled one taxi driver.

Emergency "I've got 15 relatives staying in our house. It's an emergency, fine. But I'm not getting a penny for it," said another Bursa resident.

For some ethnic Turks, many of whom say they were stripped of money and valuables at the Bulgarian border, finding work was relatively easy, but finding accommodation they can afford is much harder.

Local people give food to some of the schools, but we have had hardly any at the one where I sleep," said another refugee, clocking off after his first day at work at a textile plant. Businessmen denied union accusations that

hundreds of Turks were sacked to make way for hire ethnic Turks for new vacancies. "I have been advertising for months for

trained machinists and textile workers. The ethnic Turks filled a gap," said Cemal Sonmez of Sonmez Holding, the largest local employer. One businessman sent buses to the border to fetch ethnic Turks, and 100 families now camp outside his factory gate.

Another businessman said his factory manager had told his less enthusiastic workforce to watch and emulate the Bulgarian Turks or "We will go out and hire even more."

We are very happy. We get fed really well," said one old woman, crying with relief at finding friends in the factory camp. "Even if we have to spend the winter here, we will."

Problem

Few are in tents but the number of people who need permanent housing is the big problem, especially since Bulgaria has warned that the number of refugees may soon double.

Most of the 14,000 registered immigrants are crowded into about 120 schoolhouses and the rest, mainly unregistered, live temporarily with relatives. Schools will have to be vacated by September

and an extensive building programme is likely, officials say.

Meanwhile refugees sit in parks or tour the town in their Bulgarian-registered cars looking for jobs.

One favourite park is outside the Great Central Ulu Mosque, built by Sultan Beyazit I to commemorate a victory in 1396 which heralded the Ottoman conquest of Bulgaria and Balkans. (Reuter Bursa)

Quote me



"I'm new to the law." — 61-year-old former sheriff William C. Lucas. President George Bush's nominee to head the civil rights division of the US Justice Department.

"We don't pay taxes. Only the little people do." — Leona Helmsley. US hotelier who is charged with income tax evasion and extortion.

"We must sternly observe unified party discipline, namely: the individual obeys the group, the minority obeys the majority, the lower levels obey the upper levels, the whole obeys the centre." — Jiang Zemm, new leader of Chinese Communist Party wrote in an essay.

"Power wears out the person who has it." — Giulio Andreotti, new Italian prime minister said in remark reflecting his style.

"There is no precedent that a prime minister that lost an election stays in power. It is impossible for him to continue." — Raizo Matsuno, a Japanese Liberal Party politician said in a television interview.

"We were all elected by the people and now we are going back to them for their verdict on this issue." — V.P. Singh, leader of the Janata Dal said about the resignation of Janata Datasatu about the leafers.

opposition members of I parliament after Bofors scandal. Indian

Peace plan reaffirmed

Israeli cabinet crisis ends

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 23, (Agencies): The Israeli cabinet reffirmed today its plan for elections in the occupied territories, ending an 18-day government crisis and clearing the way for serious talks with

The 21-4 vote backed the proposal for a poll in the West Bank and Gaza Strip "without any changes or alterations" and committed ministers to Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's initiative. Political sources said Shamir would now step up efforts to find Palestinian partners for the plan, but

leading Palestinians said it remained as unacceptable as when the government first adopted it two months

ago.
"We accepted the idea of elections with certain conditions, which are still not met by the Israeli plan," said Ramallah lawyer Jamil Tarifi, an influential nationalist seen by Israeli officials as a potential candidate in

Shamir's Likud Party sparked the crisis on July 5 by setting hardline conditions for the plan.

It said East Jerusalem Arabs

must be barred from elections

and the 19-month-old Palestinian uprising must be crushed

Vice-Premier Shimon Peres, who urged his Labour Party two

weeks ago to leave the govern-

ment, said today: "We said that if

things returned to the previous situation, we would stay.

on the peace initiative commits

its ministers, not just the govern-

As the political crisis ended, a

million Israeli workers staged a

two-hour general strike to

protest against the highest unem-

ployment in 20 years. About 140,000 Israelis, nearly 10 per

the uprising.
Three Likud ministers who led

the original revolt against the

elections plan — Ariel Sharon.

Yitzhak Modai and David Levy

the same initiative was

Weizman also voted against the

plan, saving it was "a waste of

time and insincere" and Israel should negotiate directly with

The PLO has not rejected the plan outright, but it said Likud's

constraints proved that Shamir

negotiate an agreement on the

"I am telling the Palestinians to come and negotiate. We recog-nise your legitimate rights, your political rights. We shall sit like

equals, we shall deal directly and

let's start the process." Peres

The PLO-backed leadership

of the uprising issued a new lea-flet today calling for escalating the uprising, but warned against

unrestrained attacks on

It called on the underground

"popular committees to be easy

in passing verdict and to avoid

executions, unless justified by the

seriousness of the crime and

approved by higher authorities"
The underground leaders

reiterated their rejection of

Shamir's peace plan, saying it

was only meant to "gain more

time and more opportunities to

assassinate" the uprising, and

forbid any peace meetings bet-

ween Palestinian notables and

Israeli authorities and Pales-

tinian nationalist leaders co-

operated warily in the West Bank

to ensure primary school pupils

and students in the last year of

high school kept their minds on their books as schools reopened.

But in the Gaza Strip. Arab

hospitals reported troops shot

and wounded 14 youths and the

Army confirmed three Arab wounded following sporadic

stonings of soldiers. Gaza Strip

schools have remained open

throughout the 19-month-old

Ninety per cent attendance

was reported as 1.000 schools.

closed for all but three months of

PARIS, July 23, (UPI): President Hissene

Habre of Chad and Col Moammar Khaddafi

of Libya failed to reconcile differences over a

disputed strip of desert at a meeting in Mali,

Chad's ambassador to France said yesterday.

Friday talks in Mali's capital of Bamako

failed when Khaddafi rejected an offer to

submit the longstanding territorial argument

for a ruling by the International Court of

Colonel Khaddasi's intransigence," the

ambassador complained. "It is sad that such

an unprecedented opportunity ended without

"The summit of Bamako failed because of

Ambassador Allam-Mi Ahmad said the

Palestinian uprising.

the uprising, reopened.

collaborators.

Israeli officials.

Peres said he believed elections could take place within a year if

Dovish Science Minister Ezer

voted against the compromise

without jobs.

with Labour.

unprecedented

'Today the government decided that its previous decision



Gravely injured

George Malke's aunt holds up the clothes of her twelve-year-old nephew who lies gravely injured by shrapnel in a Muslim west Beirut hospital. George was hit by shrapnel from artillery and rocket duels which have rocked Beirut for more than four months. (Reuter wire-

OAU council calls ্, for Israeli pullout

Appeal for UN forces

ADDIS ABABA, July 23, (KUNA): The ministerial council of the Organisation of African Unity today called for an immediate and unconditional Israeli withdrawal from

occupied Palestinian territories.
The council wrapped up a sixday meeting this morning with a call for the United Nations and Security Council to take serious measures that would guarantee an end to the Israeli occupation of the Arab territories.

The OAU also demanded

international protection for the Palestinian people through the

The OAU ministerial council called on countries that have recognised the independent Palestinian state to press for its admission into the United

Nations Organisations.
The OAU hailed and supported the Palestinian peace initiative that was announced by the Palestine National Council in its latest session in Algiers and announced its support to the Palestinian stance from elections in the occupied land. The ministerial council denounced in its resolutions the Israeli aggressive actions in occupied Palestinian lands and the call made by Israeli officials to assassinate Palestinian

The council supported the covocation of a Middle East peace conference with the parucipation of permanent members of the Security Council and all concerned parties, including the Palestine Liberation Organ-

Concerning the situation in Lebanon, the council denounced the continuous Israeli occupation of southern Lebanon and called for implementation of United Nations Security Council Resolution 430 for the year 1978.

The council also hailed the efforts exerted by the tripartite Arab committee appointed by the latest Casablanca Arab summit to try and resolve the Lebanese crisis.

OAU on Africa See Page 5

Jnavoidable'

'Civilian casualties regrettable

ISLAMABAD, July 23, (Agencies): An Afghan rebel warlord operating near Kabul, where rocket attacks killed 43 people yesterday, has said civilian casualties are regrettable but unavoidable.

Commander Abdul Haq told a rebel news agency in neighbouring

Pakistan by radio that his mujahedeen lighters were ordered to attack only military targets. 'However, since we do not have sophisticated and advanced

weapons, the target may be missed occasionally, as a result of which we also get unhappy," he said in the interview published today.

"But there is no other way. As long as the communist puppet regime is there, we cannot lay down arms and destroy the sacrifices of 11 years

of jihad (holy war)."
President Najibullah's government, which has kept the Westernbacked rebels at bay since Soviet troops withdrew in February, says it

dropped all communist-style policies years ago. A 25-year-old man told a Kabul news conference today he was a Pakistani intelligence officer sent to Afghanistan to launch attacks on

Named only as Mukhtiargul, he said his main mission was to blow up the bridge that links the Soviet Union and Afghanistan across the Oxus

■ The Afghan government today implicated Pakistan in a plot to blow up a vital bridge that links Afghanistan and its main weapons supplier, the Soviet Union.

The government has often accused its southeastern neighbour of being directly involved in the civil war. Pakistan repeatedly has denied any direct military involvement in the fighting.



Greek-Cypriot paramilitary police struggle with refugees trying to stage a 'walk home' demonstration across the buffer zone dividing Cyprus.

Protest over jailing mount

We were treated like animals, says freed Greek woman

NICOSIA, July 23, (AP): Six sobbing Greek Cypriot women released from prison in the Turkish Cypriot sector today said they were roughly treated during their four days in jail.

cent of the work force, are now "They treated us like animals," said Georgia Petrou, Peres, who is also finance minister, proposed pumping \$135 million into labour-intensive 19. All six showed black bruises on their bodies from beatings by public works projects and the Turkish Cypriot police during cabinet agreed to spend a further \$75 million on defence to combat

They talked to reporters at police headquarters in the Greek sector of the capital, where they were taken by United Nations peacekeeping troops after their

Protests swelled today over the jailing of 102 other Greek Cabinet sources said Modai Cypriots, mostly women, in the Turkish sector. protested that a second vote on

strike

calku, Jany 23, (Reuter): The mother of an American-Egyptian doctor jailed for spying on Muslim militants on behalf of the United States said today she planned to stage a hunger strike at the US Embassy starting tomorrow.

Sami Yoossef Ibrahim, 25, was inited by an Embassy.

Sami Youssef Ibrahim, 25, was jailed by an Egyptian state security court on Thursday for 10 years at hard labour for spying on belaif of the US Central Intelligence Agency.

He said in court the case was concocted by Egypt's secret service in order to exchange him with an Egyptian-born US engineer being tried in the United States on security charges. She said she would demand a meeting with President Hosai Mubarak, who must ratify the court's decision. The president has the power to reduce

The president has the power to reduce

or quash the sentence.

The court passed a similar sentence on Brahim's brother, Samir, who is still at large, and jailed a US citizen, alleged to be a CIA officer, in his

The Arabic-language indictment named him as Nicholas Edward Reyn-olds and accused him of paying

calaries to the brothers to collect infor-

mation about the strength of Muslimbardliners and their activities.

Defence lawyer Maurice Sadeq

argued that the case was a fabrication by Egypt's intelligence services to exchange his client for Abdel Kader Helmi, the engineer charged in the

BAGHDAD, July 23, (Reuter): Iraq yesterday decreed a fine of 5,000 dinars (\$16,000) plus a jail sentence of one month for the killing of gazelles.

The decree, read over Baghdad

television, prohibited all hunting of the threatened species and also provided for a reward of 1,000 dinars

(\$3,200) for information about hun-

any progress."

Khaddafi blamed for failure of talks

The meeting was held under the auspices of the Organisation of African Unity and was

the first between the two leaders since their

North African countries went to war over the

Ouzou strip, a 44.000-square-mile (70.000

Gabon's President Omer Bongo was quoted

yesterday by the Algerian news agency as

saying Khaddali and Habre, as well as the heads of state of Algeria, Mali, Gabon and

Nigeria, signed an agreement on principles

governing relations between Libya and Chad.

Allam-Misaid Khaddafi, however, had not

While the Ouzou issue remains in dispute,

square km) band of desert.

Hunters fined

Their arrest on Wednesday, when they stormed across the UN-patrolled buffer zone to protest the 15th anniversary of the Turkish occupation of north Cyprus, has inflamed sectarian

The political crisis triggered by the mass protest threatens to wreck talks between leaders of the rival communities aimed at reunifying the East Mediterran-

A district court in the Turkishheld sector of Nicosia, the capital jailed 92 women and 10 men. They were convicted of violating the border of the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus, which only Turkey recognises.

Sixty-two of the women were sentenced to three days in prison on Saturday and 20, who were tried early today, were jailed for two days, because the judge wanted the same sentences. The women were also fined 50 Cyprus pounds (\$100) each.

Sixteen women under age 18 were given suspended sentences. but only six were freed. The others refused to sign court documents and will remain in

Judge Gonul Orenen yester-day also jailed Greek Orthodox Bishop Chrysostomos of Larnara and the nine other men for three days. The bishop and another priest were fined £100 (\$200) and the other men £500.

All those fined are to spend one extra day in the prison for

each 10 pounds of their fines if they remain unpaid within 24 hours. All are expected to refuse to pay the fine as it would imply recognition of the Turkish court.

"We were pulled by the hair and our clothes, punched and kicked and the Turkish policemen who arrested us grabbed our breasts and genitals," said Margarita Michail, 18, one of the six released.

She broke down and sobbed as

Other girls said they were reviled and spat on by a crowd of Turkish Cypriot men and women while waiting to be taken

into detention after their arrest. Petrou said they spent the first night on the ground in a sports complex. The following nights they slept on the floor of a detention centre with 40 people per room and only 18 beds.

The women warders terrorised us telling us they would turn us over to men to be raped," she

"It was an Alcatraz, we were locked up with murderers who kept telling us in great detail how they had killed people, apparen-tly as part of an effort to break our nerves," said Lina Christou,

The released girls said they did not want to sign court documents releasing them.

"But the other women asked us to sign so we could be released and tell the world outside of the terrible conditions under which they are being held," Michail said.

Fist fight ended in exchange of fire Beirut 'abductors in mutiny'

ish hostages in Lebanon Terry Waite, John McCarthy, Brian Keenan, and Jack Mann, have "mutinied," a newspaper here claimed today. The Sunday Express quoted "intelligence" circulat-

ing in the war-torn country, as suggesting that fighting had broken out between the guards holding the kidnap

victims and their leaders.

But the weekly said that the reports, which official "Shiite sources" have refused to confirm, said the mutiny began as a fist fight and ended in an exchange of

There was a number of casualties, but firm figures on the number of deaths and injuries are not available, it

Times, said that some Lebanese leaders are returning from lengthy visits to Tehran convinced that a "sea-change is under way in Iranian policies."

The paper believed that the new approach might benefit British hostages held in Lebanon, although

possibly not for a year or more.

The changes in iran followed Ayatollah Khomeini's death in June and the effects are already being felt in Lebanon, especially among Iran's fellow Shiite

The sources believed that the hostages could be freed

shortly after the presidential election in Iran next month, though others caution that it could take up to a year for the full effect of the changes to be felt.

Mubarak meets Bashir

Sudan junta retires more officers

KHARTOUM, July 23. (Reuter): Egyptian President Mubarak held surprise talks with Sudan's new military ruler in Khartoum today amid speculation that Cairo would take a lead in trying to end the six-year

guerrilla war in south Sudan. Arab and western diplomats said Mubarak, who stopped off on-route to the OAU summit in Addis Ababa, would assume a

high-profile diplomatic offensive aimed at halting the fighting. They said Mubarak, widely expected to be elected the Organisation of African Unity's new chairman, would draw on his close relations with Ethiopia's rulers to appeal to the rebels to

negotiate peace. Sudan has long accused Eth-iopia of aiding the guerrillas of the Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA).

Egypt was the first country to recognise General Omar Hassan Al Bashir's military junta after the June 30 coup which toppled the civilian government of prime minister Sadeq Al Mahdi. Mubarak, the first head of state to visit Khartoum since the coup, left for Ethiopia after three hours of talks with Bashir which diplomats said provided new

evidence of Egypt's support for During Egypt's years of isola-tion following its 1979 peace pact with Israel, Cairo played an intense behind-the-scenes role in trying to achieve peace between

Mahdi's government and the Mubarak has said his govern-

ment played a discreet part in negotiations which led to the signing last November of a now-defunct peace accord between the SPLA and Sudan's Democratic Unionist Party, then a member of Mahdi's coalition. Sudan's military junta is quietly retiring Army officers and releasing from detention some politicians associated with the civilian government it top-pled on June 30, sources in Khar-

toum said today.

only refused to accept an International Court

of Justice decision on the dispute but also

rebuffed Chad's proposal that a UN peace-

keeping force be deployed in the territory that

Chad expelled most Libyan troops from the

impoverished land in 1987 and a ceasefure was

declared that autumn. Khaddali has deman-

ded the withdrawal of 1,700 French troops

Allam-Mi rejected that demand, saying the

troops stay "at the request of Chadian auth-

orities and will not leave until there is no

both nations claim.

stationed in Chad, however.

sources said at least 270 officers had been pensioned off, an increase of 170 over the past 11 Scores of policemen, fire

The diplomatic and Sudanese

officers and prison officials were being asked to leave as well. The sources said the 15-man

junta had freed from detention a former Information Minister Al Toum Mohammed Al Tourn and former Minister of State for Relief Ahmed Saad Omar, Both are members of the Democratic Unionist Party. Former Irrigation Minister

Mahmoud Beshir Gamaa of Mahdi's Umma Party was freed together with Khaied Faran, editor of a banned independent newspaper.

Four aides of former Sudan-

ese President Jaafar Nimeiry, serving life imprisonment for participation in the May 1969 coup d'etat that brought Nimeiry to power have now been set free by the new military gover-

OIC chief seeks Islamic support

NICOSIA, July 23, (Reuter): The secretary-general of the Organisation of Islamic Conference, has begun a tour of member states to discuss Bulgaria's treatment of its

the Gulf News Agency, monitored in Cyprus, said Hamed Al-Gabid of Niger arrived in Bahrain from Kuwait yesterday.

Gabid made a fact-finding visit to Turkey earlier this month where about 170,000 Muslims from Bulgaria have arrived since mid-May, fleeing what they called a five-year campaign of cultural and religious assimilation.

Lebanon blast

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 23, (Reuter): A member of the Israeli-backed South Lebanon Army (SLA) was seriously wounded today when a roadside bomb exploded in Israel's self-declared security zone in South-ern Lebanon, military sources said. They said the militaman was flown

to hospital in northern Israel. The SLA and hundreds of Israeli troops patrol the zone set up by Israel in 1985 to protect its northern border

from commando attacks. Fire breaks out

CAIRO, July 23, (Reuter): A fire broke out at the Egyptian Foreign Ministry today but was quickly extinguished and no one was hurt, a

the fire, probably caused by an electrical fault, started in a storeroom on the top floor of the ministry in central Cairo, the head of Thirteen fire engines rushed to the site and the fire was put out within minutes. The building was closed today for a national holiday.

Romanian envoy OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. July

23. (Reuter): A Romanian envoy will arrive in Israel tomorrow for talks on the Middle East situation. the Foreign Ministry said today. Constantine Mitea, an adviser to Romanian President Nicolae

Ceausescu, is expected to stay for two days, a spokesman said. He will probably meet Prime Minister Yitz-hak Shamir and other Israeli leaders. Romania was the only Soviet bloc country which did not sever ties with Israel during the 1967 Middle East war and remains the only one to have full relations with Israel.

Tanker explosion

DUBAI, July 23, (KUNA): Owner company of the oil tanker Siva, fly-ing the Bahama Islands flag, will be tried for safety and security negligence it was announced here today.

An explosion in the tanker's main engine room in Dubai's dry dock last June 15 killed one Filipino labou...:

Private visit

WASHINGTON, July 23, (KUNA): Saudi Arabia's Prince Salman Bin Abdulaziz, the governor of Riyadh, arrived here late last night on a oneweek private visit to Washington. The Saudi Prince, accompanied by

a big delegation, will be officiating at the opening of the Saudi exhibition that opens in Washington next week. The exhibition, entitled, "Saudi Arabia: Yesterday and today," had been scheduled to be opened with much fanfare by the custodian of the Holy Places King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz, but the king earlier this week decided to cancel his official visit to the US until after September because of the situation in Lebanon, according to an official announcement released here and in Rivadh. The king is part of the three-man royal

Summit conference to supervise a solution to the Lebanese conflict. During his stay here, Prince Salman is expected to hold meetings with top Bush administration officials and with members of Congress, but details of these meetings

committee entrusted by the Arab

have not yet been made public Drugs campaign ATHENS, July 23, (UPD: The Iran-

ian authorities were preparing to round up thousands of suspected narcotic drug addicts and send them to labour camps, in a new phase of the campaign against drugs, Tehran radio said today.

Under a stiff new anti-narcotics

law which came into effect in January, drug addiction was made a criminal offense, but addicts were given six months to break the habit. The six-month grace period ended today, and henceforth known addicts would be rounded up and taken to court, and if found guilty would be sent to labour camps and rehabilitation centres, the radio monitored in Athens said.

Sudan envoy

AMMAN. July 23. (Reuter): Sudan's interior minister arrived in Amman today to brief Jordanian leaders on the aims of the coup which ousted the government of Sadeq Al Mahdi last month.

A Sudanese diplomat said
Lieutenant-General Faisal Abu
Saleh, a member of the Revolution-

ary Command Council, would hand a message from Sudan's military ruler, General Omar Hassan Al Bashir, to Crown Prince Hassan, acting for the absent King Hussein. He said Saleh would brief Hassan. Prime Minister Sharif Zeid Bin

Shaker, Foreign Minister Marwan Qassem and Interior Minister Salem Masa deb on his government's **US visit**

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 23, (Reuter): The director of the US
"Star Wars" programme began
today a four-day visit to Israel,
increasingly involved in research and development of the project. Lieutenant-General George Mon-

ahan will meet Israeli Minister Yitz-hak Rabin, a ministry spokesman said.
The United States and Israel

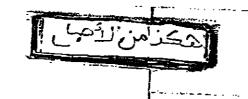
agreed in March to develop a \$35 million computerised research centre for systems included in the Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI), commonly called Star Wars.

tran daily criticises

NICOSIA, Cyprus, July 23. (AP):
Afghan rebels "over-enthusiastic dependence" on foreign support is behind their failure to topple the communist government in Kabul. ruling regime, the Tehran Times daily said today. The official Islamic Republic

News Agency, monitored in Nicosia, said the English language daily criticised the Mujahedeen, or holy warriors, for not overthrowing the President Najib five months after the Soviet Union withdrew its forces from Afghanistan.

This has hurt their credibility to a great extent," the daily said.



Mustafavi said Khomeini was punctual, organised

and obsessed with hygiene. "He kept a

different spoon for

each medicine he took;

everything in the home

had to be meticulously clean," she said.

Khomeini may have

"My mother's word

house; he (Khomeini)

domestic affairs," said

Mustafavi.

guidance.

did not interfere in

Khomeini played a

political and social

thoughts. He also

provided spiritual

vital role in his

daughter's life,

influencing ber

was the law in the

led 50 million Iranians but the home "was my

mother's domain."

Dateline Tehran

Bridging the Gulf

By Fatima Ahmed Arab Times staff

T was 3.50 pm in the afternoon. We were waiting for our interpretor Mariam Ahmadi to come and take us to the late Imam Khomeini's house. "You'll meet Zahra Mustafavi," she said.

Mustafavi is known as the "intellectual sister" of Iranian women, who constitute nearly half of the Iranian population. Iranian population is estimated to be 50 million, with 10 million inhabiting Tehran.

Mustafavi is considered to be a strong political

force, working behind the scenes. She is also said to have had political ambitions, which were nipped in the bud by her late father. "You'll also meet the late Imam's wife, Quds-e-

Iran," said Mariam, who seemed to be as enthusiastic about meeting the late Khomeini's family as we were. Khomeini's 75-year-old widow's real name is

Along with Mariam, we tapped on the elevator door, indicating to the person running it to come and fetch us from the 14th floor of the Enghelab (Revolution) Hotel in Central Tehran. In the Shah's time, the hotel was named the Royal Gardens; the

name is still inscribed on the crockery and cutlery.
As we filed past the armed guards, carrying pistols and Uzi guns, lining the hotel entrance, we felt the simmering heat of the summer sun hit us full blast. Perhaps, the bus would be cooler, commented a colleague as the bunch of khabarnigars (journalists)

mainly from Pakistan, Lebanon, Thailand, Portugal, China, Switzerland and Spain — are bundled into the bus waiting at the gate of the Enghelab Hotel. After, what seemed like an eternity, we moved on, escorted by security-men in white Mercedes' all around us.

All traffic came to a standstill as our motorcade swerved along the tree-lined Hafez Street and Jomhourieh (Republic) that cuts east-west of Central

Imam Khomeini's pictures loomed large as we drove along the Jomhouriyeh (republic), a tree-lined avenue with four-storey blocs. Toward the north are first the parks, more tree-lined avenues and the freeways with the Alborz Mountains making a picturesque backdrop.

Deserted

Tehran was nearly deserted with a few battered.

1970s Japanese cars plying the roads; shops were shut in mourning for the 40 day memorial service to mark Khomeini's death.

Going north, we saw pictures of Khomeini and the new spiritual leader Imam Ali Khameini looking down on us from tree tops and buildin proclaimed: "Obeying Khameini is like obeying Khomeini." Another banner declared its support for Majlis Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani, calling people to come out and vote for him on July 28.

Rafsanjani is widely believed to win the elections.

our destination, our motorcade came to an abrupt halt. There was chaos all around us; men and women were scrambling out of buses and cars and running on a road up the hill. Some well-to-do Tehranis beads of perspiration running down their cheeks, waited in Mercedes cars for the traffic to move on.

We saw a sea of black, mostly women in chadors, chanting "Allah-o-Akbar; Khomeini Rahbar" (God is Great; Khomeini is our leader) as they marched toward Jumaran, going to Khomeini's home. He spent the last nine years of his life in a onestorey Arab-style villa tucked away in the middleclass suburb.

The narrow-winding road, snaking through a park, was jammed with men and women. Water flowed from the open drains on the narrow streets leading to Khomeini's home.

Guards were distributing pictures of Khomeini to the thousands who had come to Jumaran. "They have come from all over Iran to pay their respects to the Imam's family, they've been coming in droves every day" confided our guide Susanne.

The sound of wailing and rhythmic beat of pounding on chests, an apparent show of grief, mingled with the chants of "Mordabad Amrika" (Death to America) emanated from the Husseiniya, a hall where Khomeini gave sermons and met the people. "Khushamadeed" (welcome) whispered women,

smiling shyly as they made way for us to wriggle our

way through the crowds. 'This is where Khomeini lived," said Mariam, pointing to a white-washed, austere building that blended with the other house in the vicinity. We walked into a open courtyard, similar to that of old Arabic houses in Kuwait, which separated the threeroom quarters of Khomeini and the rest of the

Displayed

Khomeini's three-room enclosure bore an empty look. It has been turned into a museum. Apart from the red, gold and green carpets, the only other piece of furniture is a wooden diwan (settee) covered with a white bedsheet placed in one corner of the 12x12 ft room. A model of the tomb in Beheshte Zahra (where Khomeini has been buried) is displayed in an ante-room. A prayer mat, worry beads and some books are strewn on the diwan. Another wooden bed lies in a covered courtyard. Women were hitting their head against the bed and wailing.

Colourful Persian carpets were spread out for the guests in the open courtyard. A banner on a wall iuotea Knomeini's views on Islam. Knomeini : wife, Batool, daughter Zahra Mustafavi and daughter-in-law Fatimeh Tabatabai were huddled in one corner of the courtyard. Ahmed Khomeini's children played in the fishpond that cut through the



'We are indebted to women': Zahra Mustafavi

performed ablution here," said Mariam. We were greeted by Mrs Fatimeh Tabatabai, Ahmed Khomeini's pretty young wife. Zahra Mustafavi sat beside her mother and thanked the guests in a grief-stricken, feeble voice, her light-blue eyes looking intently at each guest's face as she shook hands with them.

Khomeini's 75-year-old widow Batool, known as the Quds-e-Iran, was silent throughout the evening. Her other daughters supervised the service to guests,

who were offered dates, water-melon and tea.

Mustafavi apologised for the "frugal offering to
guests" saying: "My father believed in a simple life."

Batool was 15 years old when Khomeini's proposal was sent to her well-to-do family. At that time twenty-seven year-old Khomeini was a theological student at Qom. As a student, he didn't earn much and could not offer Batool the good life that she was accustomed to. Her family was hesitant to take a decision.

"One night, my mother saw a dream. She was asked not to turn down the Imam's proposal," said

Batool's parents saw the dream as an endorsement of their daughter's marriage to Khomeini

and accepted the proposal. "Despite his limited resources, my father tried to provide the same standard of living as she was accustomed to and hired a servant to help my mother in the house," said Mustafavi.

Khomeini was married to the Quds-e-Iran for 60 "I remember only one occasion when my parents disagreed and had an argument," said Mustafavi. Apparently, the argument was over why his wife had bought a rubber ball for Ahmed Khomeini.

"He disliked such tools of amusement," she said. "My father believed in our freedom but forbade us from meeting people whom he thought would have a bad influence on us," said Mustafavi.

The 48-year-old Zahra Mustafavi is one of three girls and two sons. Khomeini's older son Mustafa is said to have been killed by the Shah in the years preceding the Islamic revolution. Mustafavi admits to being the "wildest" among

her sisters and brothers. She said her father often wondered why she climbed trees and behaved like a But I had the freedom to do what I wanted to do;

he wanted to let the children develop independently," she said. But she was not allowed to mix with Hygiene

She said Khomeini was punctual, organised and obsessed with hygiene. "He kept a different spoon for each medicine he took; everything in the home had to be meticulously clean," she said

Khomeini may have led 50 million Iranians but the home "was my mother's domain." 'My mother's word was the law in the house; he (Khomeini) did not interfere in domestic affairs,"

said Mustafavi. Khomeini played a vital role in his daughter's life, influencing her political and social thoughts. He also provided spiritual guidance. Mustafavi, who has a doctorate in philosophy, often asked her father about Islamic issues and existentialism. But she

regrets not being able to have as much guidance from him as she would have liked. Because he was outside Iran for many years (15 years in exile in France), we were not able to ask his advice. After he returned, he was involved with the revolution and the problems of our country, which kept him busy. He was also ill and we couldn't bother him much, yet we did ask him (to clarify) our doubts," she said, her voice becoming soft and

nostalgic. The question foremost in everyone's mind is whether Zahra Mustafavi will stand for Majlis (parliament) elections. "I haven't thought about it; but the women's

that so far," she said, her clear blue eyes turning steely; her voice firm and authoritative. Iranian women have penetrated into many professions and hold executive jobs in several fields.

society can choose a candidate, they haven't done

But there is as yet, no female minister. "That is a good question," she remarked, answering the question about why women don't hold

political jobs. Political role

"Our basic problem is that women could not get serious political training during the Pahlavi regime. It was not considered vital to give educational and practical training for politics. The society was corrupt and some families opposed the entry of women in politics. Now, we don't have suitably

qualified women to join politics," she explained. Behind the scenes, the chador-clad women play a significant role in politics. Nearly all women are conversant about political issues and rattle off reasons why Hashemi Rafsanjani should be the President of Iran.

Mustafavi feels that Dr Shaibani, the other presidential candidate, is a "very pious man" but endorses Rafsanjani because "I cannot let personal views influence my better judgement."

"I personally vote for (Hashemi) Rafsanjani because he is the most experienced and knowledgeable political candidate. I am 99 per cent sure he will win the elections," she said. So are 99 per cent of the women we talked to in Tehran.

Most Iranian women are fiercely defensive about the Islamic code of dress and their black chador if they disagree, they don't admit it. Some women wear the rouposh (overcoat) or manteau — the uniform as it is known among the working women. Why don't all women wear the chador or the rouposh?
"It's strange that you should ask such a question.

The chador and rouposh are just two kinds of Islamic dress and a woman can choose what she wants to wear. Don't the women in other countries wear the abaya, hejab or the veil? Some have no veil at all. Don't you find that strange," she asks.

Mustafavi drapes the chador around her, half concealing her face as she discusses Khomeini's and her views on Western women. The Imam never differentiated between the

Western and the Iranian women. He talked in general terms. He disliked moral corruption. morality is good for both (W Iranian) women; immorality is unacceptable. This

applies to all women. 'Now, Western women are under a kind of pressure that causes moral corruption.

"Islamic laws say that women should cover their bodies, except the face, hands and the feet. It's a woman's choice what she chooses to wear, "she said. Iranian women feel they are relatively free despite the chador. Nearly all leaders pat them on the back for their role during the eight-year Gulf war.

Mustafavi, a mother

of eight children, seven

girls and a boy, is the

Secretary-General of

the Women's Society

organised the five-day

"The people knew

only one aspect of his

personality — his

political views. Not much was known

about other facets of

his personality. We

conference to reveal

them. It is the first step

The Congress was

in this direction," she

opened by Majlis

Speaker Hashemi

Rafsanjani.

organised the

of Iran, which

'International

Congress on Some

Aspects of Imam

Khomeini's

Personality."

During the Iran-Iraq war, women were mobilised in what is known as "sisters mobilisation" programme for military training. There were 24 branches in Iran with 250 "country bases," and smaller branches spread throughout the country.

During training they were encouraged to "send their brothers, husbands and sons" to war. Support training included first-aid, anti-chemical warfare relief, social welfare and researching social ills of the war and how to cope with them. A group was also

given military training.

In Iran, the "Muslim woman" is considered a man's equal. "Women must walk shoulder to shoulder with men," Khomeini had once said. This is

widely endorsed by nearly all Iranian leaders.

Zahra Mustafavi said "the country (Iran) is indebted to women; our women worked behind the frontlines, encouraging their men to fight for Islam. Because of them we are now free and independent. We don't know what would have happened if the women had not played a vital role." Distrust

Iran's distrust of the West, particularly the US, is well-known throughout the world. Mustafavi, answering a question about what the US should do to re-establish ties with Tehran, said: "The Imam had reiterated that we (Iran) do not want to have relations with any country which wants to meddle in our internal affairs. We don't want any country to colonise Iran. But we will establish ties (with countries) based on mutual respect. We don't want the wolf (an apparent reference to the US) to devour the sheep (Iran)."

Iran wants to spread the message of Islam. Recently, an Iranian delegation led by Ayatollah Javadi Amoli and Mrs Marzieh Hadidchi Dabbagh, a key member in the parliament, was sent to the Soviet

The delegation, with a message to embrace Islam, was sent to Gorbachev before Khomeini's death on June 3. "The Imam felt responsible (for spreading the message of Islam); he (Khomeini) told me that he had sensed a change was taking place in the Soviet Union and he felt it was his duty to invite them to

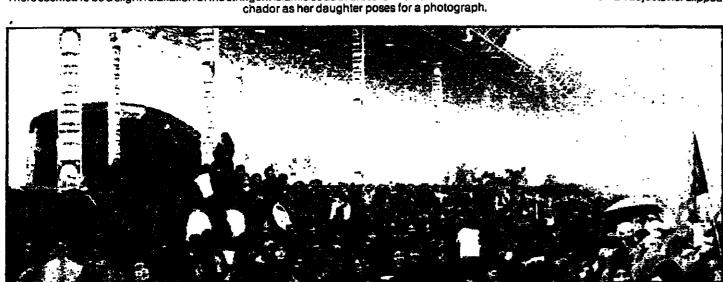
Mustafavi, a mother of eight children, seven girls and a boy, is the Secretary-General of the Women's Society of Iran, which organised a five-day "International Congress on Some Aspects of Imam Khomeini's Personality.

The people knew only one aspect of his personality - his political views. Not much was known about other facets of his personality. We organised the conference to reveal them. It is the first step in this direction," she said. The congress was opened by Majlis Speaker

Hashemi Rafsanjani. Speakers included Prime Minister Hossein Mousavi and leading clergyman from Shiraz and scholars from Qom. Iran's spiritual leader, Ali Khamanei, also gave a lecture on his country's aspirations after the death of Khomeini. Khamanci said it was too early to assess Khomeini's "true worth" in an historical perspec-



There seemed to be a slight relaxation of the stringent Islamic code of dress for women in Iran. Above: a wrinkled faced woman adjusts her slipped



Women power on display at the Beheshte Zahra cemetery

KD easier against

US consumer prices up.

Based on last week's opening market FX rates, the KD exchange rate was lower against the dollar ending the week at 296.49 fils compared with its week before last closing of 294.53 fils.

oerore last closing of 294.53 fils.

The KD was higher against the pound sterling, ending the week at 477.85 fils compared with its week before last closing of 479.64 fils.

The KD was also higher against the DM ending the week at 155.03 fils compared with its week before last closing of 157.13 fils.

The KD was firmer against the SFR ending the week at 179.78 fils compared with its week before last closing of 187.60 file

with its week before last closing of 182.60 fils.

The KD was higher against the Jordanian dinar ending the week at 436.01 fils

compared with its week before last closing of 436.34 fils.

The KD was slightly easier against some other GCC currencies compared to

the week before last rates.

As to the KD money market, short term interbank rates continued to trade easier over the week. One-month interbank rates traded over the week within 8.68 per cent - 9.12 per cent range compared with 8.31 per cent - 9.31 per cent range the week before last.

While 3-month interbank rates traded within 9.12 per cent - 9.25 per cent range compared with 8.75 per cent - 9.31 per cent range the week before last.

Rates for longer periods traded also easier within a relatively narrow range of 9.18 per cent — 9.31 per cent and 9.25 per cent -9.31 per cent for 6 and 12 months respectively.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

'Fundamentals looking fragile'

OPEC tries to regain oil power GCC currencies

LONDON, July 23, (Reuter): OPEC is entering a critical phase in its bid to regain some of the grip it had on petroleum prices before the oil glut of the 1980s.

OCCL

the occ Palesti

alterat Poli

leadin

ago. "W

Rama

Iraq's emergence as an oil *superpower" after the Gulf war with Iran threatens to create new tensions over setting sales quotas. The Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries relies on quotas to try to manipulate prices.

Uncertainty also prevails on whether demand for oil from the 13-nation organisation will be enough to mop up the excess output expected in coming months.

"Fundamentals are looking fragile," said Mike Rothman, senior energy analyst with New York firm Merrill Lynch capital

A six-year gain in US petrol demand, for instance, may be peaking as motorists react to stronger pump prices charged recently. And there are signs the US economy is slowing.

But Steve Turner at London stockbrokers Smith New Court thinks OPEC can still go on producing at recent levels, of around 21 million barrels daily. without any big gain in stocks and consequent risk to prices.

And Rothman, for his part, shared an opinion heard among Western industry executives that prices, while weakening, are unlikely to drop in the next month or so by more than \$2 or 3 per barrel from a world average around 17 now.

One reason for not expecting another crash to \$10 or lower is that more OPEC talks are fixed for September 22 when ministers will try again to set quotas they can all agree on.

But the negative psychological impact of that kind of report would be offset by traders' cau-tion as the new OPEC meeting in September looms, said a senior Western oil industry official.

September's meeting will seek a better way to assign quotas than the present politically tinged haggling, such as using a mix of criteria like past output, oil reserves and population.

The present system dates from early on in the glut of the 1980s after prices at up to \$40 had killed

Indonesia sees oil prices staying strong

There is nothing to worry about. You can see I stay calm because I am sure oil prices will be going up, and at present OPEC's crude basket is up to \$17, so it is still stable," Ginanjar told Reuters after delivering a lec-

ture at the Institute of Technology here. Ginanjar said it had been predicted that oil

But a previous attempt to

realign quotas on the basis of

objective criteria failed in 1986.

No minister would assent to any

formula that might cut his per-

On Friday US spot crude prices were quoted at \$19.84a barrel. The key Brent blend was quoted late at \$17.65.

Ginanjar said a statement by United Arab Emirates President Sheikh Zaid Bin Sultan Al Nahayan last week would create a positive climate within the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries. The UAE leader was quoted as saying his country would respect the OPEC decisions.

'I am optimistic that all OPEC states now feel that they are responsible to OPEC," Ginaniar said.

Ginanjar said he had heard that OPEC's present output was slightly above its 18.5

million barrels a day quota. He declined to elaborate. "I think if OPEC wants to raise the quota to

20 million barrels in the fourth quarter, it is not a problem," he said.

Ginanjar said OPEC's expert committee for long-term strategic planning, of which Indonesia is a member, had concluded its first

meeting. He said the group had produced a paper but there was still need for further talks. Ginanjar said OPEC ministers planned to discuss in September quotas for the fourth quarter, long-term strategy, permanent quotas and a restructuring of the organisa-

> World Stock markets Wall Street stock prices moved lower earlier in the week after a wider than

International Energy Agency, however, is for a call on OPEC oil

expected US trade deficit in May heightened concern about the US economy's health, but recovered later after a lower than expected gain in June US consumer prices boosted confidence that the Fed may let interest rates fall. Prices ended the week sharply higher, above the 2600 average for the first time since Oct 5, 1987, on a wave of late buying related to the expiration of certain

The Dow Jones Industrial Average opened the week at 2553 and closed sharply higher at 2607, recording a gain of 52 points over the previous week's closing of 2555.

Share prices on the London Stock Market were easier earlier in the week, on profit-taking following the larger than expected 1.8 per cent fall in UK June retail sales and in response to the higher than expected US May trade deficit.

However, prices moved higher later in the week as bid speculation encouraged

demand and stock supply remained tight.

A firmer Wall Street also helped prices to rise. The FTSE-100 opened the week at 2275 and closed higher at 2283, recording a gain of 3 points over the previous

US dollar

Earlier in the week, the US dollar drifted lower against most other currencies pressured by the widening US trade deficit in May and on news of a smaller than expected rise in June US consumer prices. However, it ended the week higher on short-covering ahead of an expected poor showing by Japan's ruling Liberal Democratic Party in parliamentary elections scheduled for Sunday.

Progress in trimming the US trade deficit stalled in May, however the wider gap that month should prove only temporary as a weakening US economy gradually reduces demand for imports. The May deficit was reported at \$10.24 billion, a widening from April's \$8.29 billion deficit. It was the biggest gap since last December. Exports fell 0.9 per cent to \$30.47 billion in May, while imports jumped 4.3 per cent to a record

In the first 5 months of 1989, the total of US trade deficit stood at \$46.29 billion compared with \$49.56 billion in the same period a year earlier.

US consumer prices rose 0.2 per cent in June after advancing 0.6 per cent in May.

Last month's increase, the smallest since February 1988, reflected moderating

food prices and lower energy and clothing costs. So far this year consumer prices have risen at a seasonally adjusted 5.9 per cent annual rate, compared with a 4.4 per cent rise for 1988.

The moderation in the CPL, indicates the US economy is slowing under the weight of year-long rises in interest rates that ended this spring.

Pound sterling The pound opened the week against the dollar at \$1.6137/47 and closed higher

at \$1.6170/80 compared to its week before last closing of \$1.6055/65.

Currency market sentiment for sterling has improved markedly over the past week, aided by a lull in dollar trading, some signs of a healthier UK econon

environment and a conviction interest rates are set to stay high.

The pound is also buttressed by perceptions that UK economic growth, and thus upward pressure on inflation, though moderating slowly, is not abating fast enough to justify an early cut in interest rates, now at 14 per cent.

The yen opened the week against the US dollar at 141 37/44 yen and closed the 140.85/95 yen. The yen was weakened by Japan's continuing political turnsoil, with the ruling

party (LDP) expected to fare poorly in today's elections. Deutsche mark

The mark opened the week against the US\$ at 1.9035/45 marks and closed the week at 1.9120/30 marks near its week before last closing of 1.9112/22 marks. A series of comments by W. German officials had little impact on currency levels. Finance Minister Waigel said the W. German economy would grow 4 per cent in the first half of 1989 and W. Germany was playing its part in keeping the world economy on the move. He also said the Paris economic summit had agreed that a further dollar rise

would damage efforts to iron out global imbalances. Bundesbank board member Koehler said fundamental W. German economic data would support the mark. " h was a more stable currency than other currencies.

Precious metals

Precious metals prices eased last week on a higher than expected US May trade deficit and White House forecasts of substantial declines in inflation, which would be expected to allow a further easing in US interest rates. A rise in the US dollar also depressed prices.

Gold bullion prices opened the week at 372/372.50 \$/oz, and closed lower at

371.50/3723/oz, but recording a slight gain of 1.25 \$/oz over the previous week's closing of 370.25/370.75 \$/oz. Silver bullion prices opened the week at 5.29/5.30 \$/oz and closed lower at

5.17/5.19 S/oz, recording a loss of 6 cents over the previous week's closing of Platinum prices opened the week at 508/509 S/oz and closed lower at 489.490

S/oz, recording a loss of 18 S/oz over the previous week's closing of 507/508 S/oz.

Provided by Gulf Bank Weekly Financial Review.

BANDUNG, Indonesia, July 23, (Reuter): Indonesian Mines and Energy Minister Ginanjar Kartasasmita said he expects oil prices to remain strong through the third quarter of

prices would weaken this quarter but in fact they were steady. "I am not concerned about that," he said.

demand for OPEC oil. Those OPEC has fudged solutions before and the industry bet is that high prices stampeded the West into energy conservation and it will have to do so again, and into a search for new oil fields that it will more or less match such as those in the North Sea supply with demand until its next and Alaska which are outside meeting due in December.

Nobody wants another price crash, say OPEC leaders including Kuwait's Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa. But it is hard to see how, if it just keeps stumbling from one ad hoc arrangement to another, it can ever arbitrate

prices in a coherent way. Now, Iraq is rebuilding capacity and may press for a bigger quota. Its Oil Minister, Issam Abdul-Rahim Al Chalabi, says it will have the ability to export more than 5.5 million barrels daily in 1990, twice its present allowable volume.

Iraq, with output potential second only to Saudi Arabia's badly needs money to rebuild after the Gulf war. Also, says Humphrey Harrison who follows OPEC for stockbrokers Kitcat and Aitken, "It has aspirations as a putative OPEC power broker."

The latest forecast by the averaging only about 21 million barrels daily in the first half of 1990. That compares with 24 million at which Sheikh Ali

life as an independent ended

when British Petroleum Co Plc

The phenomenal growth of

some independents may now

threaten them with a similar fate.

Takeover speculation is rife, with

market interest concentrated on

the largest four companies — Enterprise, London and Scottish Marine Oil Plc (Lsamo), Premier Consolidated Oilfields Plc and

Clyde Petroleum Pic.
"Companies like ourselves

have to live with the threat of

takeover daily," John Martin, exploration director at Clyde,

"Four years ago we had a market capitalisation of about

£30 million (\$50 million). Now

it's about £430 million (\$700

million) ... we are a more attrac-

tive company and so maybe more

Martin said the rise in crude

prices to \$17 a barrel from level's

of around \$14 last year, coupled

with a sizeable drop in sterling?

value against the dollar had

improved the independents' fin-

desirable to a predator.

told Reuters.

snapped it up in 1986.

Oman grants oil concession

Minister signs pact

Parliament to discuss crisis

Gorbachev appeals to miners

MOSCOW, July 23, (Reuter): Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev went on nation-wide television today urging striking coalminers for the second time in 24 hours to return to work.

Up to quarter of a million miners in several coalfields across the country have walked out in the worst labour dispute since the early years of communist rule

Announcing that parliament would debate the strike tomorrow, Gorbachev said: "We are talking about something very serious, which affects all of us and is directly linked with the way things are going with

restructuring in our country."

Gorbachev said in a television interview there was a need to act as soon as possible to settle the dispute. It was his second appeal this weekend to coalminers who remained on

strike today, while civilians with stolen guns roamed the Black Sea region of Abkhazia, where 20 people have died in ethnic unrest. Gorbachev and Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov sent a telegram to miners on Saturday asking them to return to their pits and saying the

two-week strike threatened the national economy. But reports from the coalfields said that despite a return to work at two dozens pits in the Donbass region of the Ukraine, the Soviet Union's largest coal-producing area, tens of thousands of miners

remained on strike there. Continued strikes were also reported from other coalfields from the Polish border to the Soviet far north in the worst labour strike since the

early 1920s. In the first indication that official tolerance of the stoppages may be wearing thin, the National Trade Union newspaper Trud criticised

what it called lax discipline among the Donbass miners.

Gorbachev said the strike, which began two weeks ago, appeared to be coming to an end and urged miners still out to go back to work. The interview was shown in mid-afternoon, when relatively few

people were likely to be watching. But in the Ukrainian city of Donetsk, centre of the Donbass coalfield where more than 70 miners are still strike-bound, television sets were

brought out into the central square where thousands of miners had gathered. "Three television screens were set up in the square," a local govern-

ment official told Reuters by telephone. "They all listened attentively and in silence throughout the interview, but it changed nothing." Gorbachev said a number of questions and proposals on the strike would be raised tomorrow in the Supreme Soviet, the legislative body of

Soviet parliament, "so we can act without losing time."

Earlier, a local journalist in the Donbass region said most pits in the town of Dobropolye had joined the strike with miners demanding that recent government concessions be ratified by the Supreme Soviet. He said the demand came up after a government commission and the strike committee agreed on 47 points covering better living conditions

Learn and Master how to: Outsell, Outmanage, Outmotivate and Outnegotiate your competition.

and more local autonomy.

Companies and individuals are invited to join the ATS ntensive Sales Training Course by a Professional Speaker using Audio Visual Methods at the Meridien Hotel on Friday, July 28th from 10 am - 6 pm for KD60.000 per person.

Lunch and refreshments will be served.

Call 2455550 ext: 2256 (10 am - 12.30 pm) (5 pm - 8 pm) Advanced Training Systems - U.K.

The staff of the Electricity Department at the Shuaiba Refinery of the Kuwait National Petroleum Company

Offer their heartfelt condolences

Mohammad Islam Abdul Aziz and

Mohammad Ekram Abdul Aziz on the sad demise of their

May his soul rest in peace

MUSCAT, Oman, July 23, (Agencies): Conquest Exploration Co. of Houston, Texas, was awarded a two-year lease to prospect for oil in northern Oman by the sultanate's government today. The company will conduct

OPEC control.

seismic surveys in a 347-squaremile (1,390-square-kilometre) tract in the Jebel Aswad or Black Mountain, region. The company will be able to

renew the lease for two more twoyear periods provided it drills at least one exploratory well each The agreement was signed by Omani Oil Minister Ahmed

Saeed Al Shanfari and Conquest vice-president W. Franklin No mention was made of production-sharing if oil was discovered in commercial quantities, indicating that this would be negotiated once finds were

Oil exports are the backbone of the economy of Oman, which lies on the southern tip of the Arabian Peninsula.

economy minister.

leaving Venezuela.

misused was not known.

CARACAS, July 23, (Reuter): A scandal involving

a Venezuelan government dollar-sale programme

and executives from such big firms as Ford and

General Motors took a new twist this week with

uproar over charges implicating Argentina's new

tina's new Economy Ministery, Nestor Rapanelli,

was a suspect in the scandal, in which business

executives are accused of misusing dollars they bought at preferential rates from 1983 to 1988.

known as Recadi dollars were sold to company

executives who were supposed to use them to buy

imports. The programme's aim was to soften the

impact of a devaluation of the national currency, the

Since March, when Congress appointed Judge Luis Guillermo La Riva Lopez to investigate the scandal, 57 executives from foreign and domestic

firms, including Ford and General Motors, have

been served with arrest warrants or barred from

The Recardi programme issued an estimated \$30 billion to \$40 billion, but the amount allegedly

When La Riva named Rapanelli as a suspect and

said a warrant for his arrest had been issued on May

26, Argentine President Carlos Menem blasted the

judge for revealing the charges against Rapanelli,

who was appointed economy minister after incum-bent Miguel Roig died of a heart attack on July 14.

Under a now-defunct government programme

A Venezuelan judge said on Tuesday that Argen-

The sultanate produces more than 500,000 barrels a day as a result of extensive oil and gas exploration in which 12 foreign companies, mainly Japanese, American and British, are Oman is not member of the 13-

nation oil organisation, the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries, but it closely follows OPEC production and pricing guidelines. Meanwhile Britain's small oil

exploration companies are doing so well they run the risk of becoming takeover targets. Industry analysts and

executives say the independents have such a good record in hunting for oil they are bound to attract the attention of predators. Their position is being helped by some attractive North Sea

government licensing round in Continental European firms keen to expand are most widely tipped as possible buyers, but the analysts say the big oil multin-

Charges widen

Venezuelan corruption scandal

he's wrong."

companies out of country.

exploration sectors won in a

ationals are also in the running. "The oil majors didn't do that well in the 11th (licensing) round," said oil analyst Alan Thomas at stockbrokers Kitcat and Aitken. "Many of them have acquisitions on the agenda."

The independent sector, defined as oil exploration and production companies not controlled by the majors, embraces more than a dozen firms.

They range from tiny British Borneo Plc, with a market capitalisation of just £26.7 million (\$43 million) to "minimajor" Enterprise Oil Plc which is more than a hundred times bigger.

All have benefited from Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's free market policies and her insistence that smaller players must have a slice of North Sea oil exploration.

One of her Conservative dismember the state-run British National Oil Corporation. Britoil Plc in 1982, but its short

himself for a star thinks he can stand in the way

between Argentina and its future economic plans,

Menem says Rapanelli has been cleared of char-

ges outlined by La Riva. Rapanelli has escaped

prosecution because he is not in Venezuela, which

as no extradition treaty with Argentina.

La Riva replied that Menem "doesn't have any

right to mix in the affairs of other nations' judicial

Private sector spokesmen have complained that La Riva is on a witch-hunt that could chase foreign

Ernesto Navarro, president of the Venezuelan Industrial Council, told reporters the legal actions amount to "judicial terrorism."

He claimed 60 multinational companies were ready to close their Venezuelan operations, but no

companies have said anything about leaving.

The scandal has aggravated Venezuela's economic situation, with \$29 billion in foreign debt.

Most observers doubt a corporate exodus is immin-

ent, but small businesses have been hurt by govern-

in major Venezuelan cities caused by economic

Nicomedes Zuloaga, a former Venezuelan ambas-

sador to Argentina and an executive with Rapanelli

at the grain company Gramoven. Both are accused

of overcharging Venezuela for wheat sales in deals

Last February, 300 people were killed during riots

Those in jail on Recadi-related charges include

ment austerity measures and inflation.

government's first acts was to Part of BNOC was floated as

ancial position. Plans to set up stock exchange

NICOSIA, July 23, (Reuter): Oatar is planning to follow its Gulf Arab allies in setting up a stock exchange to benefit from the new confidence prevailing in

the region. The Qatari News Agency received in Cyprus said an Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) team arrived in Doha on Saturday for week-long talks with officials on the "possibility of setting up a stock exchange in Qatar and linking it with world markets."

The step followed a similar move by its allies in the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) Oman and Bahrain

Exchange	
Indian rupee	18.020 8.620 14.200 9.110 29670 48175 15525 08085

"This is an insult to Argentina's government," Menem said. "If one Venezuelan judge who takes Bush's friend confounds sceptics have unilateral free trade. It doesn't work."

involving Recardi money.

WASHINGTON, July 23, (AP): Given conventional wisdom, Robert Mosbacher should still be wandering the halls of the vast Commerce Department bureaucracy in a daze, defeated at every turn by unfamiliar govern-

How could someone new to the Washington power game, overshadowed by his daz-zling socialite wife, possibly become a mover and shaker, the sceptics asked.

Perhaps no other member of President George Bush's cabinet took office with lower expectations than the Commerce Secretary, But in just five months in office, Bush's longtime friend has run up a string of successes: ■ He prevailed over determined opposition at the Defence Department in getting a deal to develop the advanced FSX fighter with Japan renegotiated on terms more favourable to the United States.

He persuaded the President to accept his

position to pu' Japan, Brazil and India on a

trade hit list, with the threat of stiff sanctions

unless the targeted countries agree to drop trade barriers. ■ Using blunt talk about the need for "a seat at the table," Mosbacher won concessions from the 12-nation European Economic Community and a promise to listen to US

concerns as Western Europe moves toward a unified market in 1992. While impressed by his policy clout, detractors contend that Mosbacher is exhibiting dangerous "protectionist" tendencies, trying to cure the country's massive trade deficits by erecting barriers that will hurt American consumers more than they will help American

Mosbacher dismisses those complaints. contending that he learned economics well during his school days and fully understands the consumer benefits derived from an open global trading system. But he says economic theory has to be tempered with "the reality of the world.

"The goal is always free trade, but you can't

Mosbacher said in a recent interview in his office, where he displays an embroidered pillow with the legend, "free trade ave. is a two-way street." Mosbacher's early successes have made the

Commerce Department, long considered a backwater agency with little impact on big decisions, a player in Washington.

Mosbacher, 62, adopts a casual pose, saying that in his 40 years in the oil business he

learned that "luck beats brains every time." While he never held any government job before joining Bush's Cabinet, Mosbacher maintains that reaching a consensus in govermment isn't all that different from the hard bargaining that goes on in business. "You have to sell your viewpoint when you are trying to get somebody to buy your deal or when you are buying someone else's deal," he said. "I don't know any business in the world that is more based on trading than the oil

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 23/07/1989

B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
1	Al Majeed Ligurian	Algh Barwil	4842988
2	Ligurian	GH&Q	4347815
4	Qu Jiang	GH&Q M. Bahar KSA Sager	2433881
! 5	Ibn Alhaitham	KSA	4843150
6	Atlantic Express	Sager	2432692
7	Daizu Maru	Algh Barwil	4842988
10	Daizu Maru Jolly Rubino Capt Ali	GH&Q	4347815
15	Capt Ali	Algh Barwil	4842988
17	Mette Clipper	Gh & Q	4347815
18	Arhon	Gh & Q	4347815
19	Meltem	GH&Q	4347815
20	Azailea .	Gh & Q Gh & Q GH & Q GH & Q	4347815
ETA	EXPECTED AT SHUWAI	KH PORT	_
22/7	Ships Name Tang He	Agent	Tel. No.
23/7	Norasia Arabia	M. Bahar	2433881
23/7		Emad	4841807
euine	Capnorte	GH&Q	4347815
B.No.	DISCHARGING AT SHU Ships Name	AJBA PORT	
13		Agent	Tel. No.
14	Elizabeth K Ming Yu	Algh Barwil	4843988
	EXPECTED AT SHUAIB	Algh Barwil	4842988
ETA	Ships Name		_
O'due		Agent	Tel. No.
O,qne		Algh Barwil	4842988
23/7	Capt. Ali	GH&Q	4347815
25 <i>j7</i>	Qatari Ibn Al Fuja'a	Algh Barwil	4842988
24/7	Addiriyah	UASC UASC	4843150
24/7	New Oasis	UASC	4843150
24! / 26/7	Ou Co	A.S. Marafie	4848665
2011 .	Qu Jiang	RSMS	2423642
26/7	Pazin	M.A. Bahar	2433881
25/7	Golden Harvest	M.A.Bahar	7477291
01/8	Puffin Arrow	Algh. S. Freight	4745533
01/8	Al Ihsa'a	UASC	4843150
10/8	Golden Wonder	M.A.Bahar	2433881
COMPI	LED BY:		
Alghanim Barwil Shipping Co. Kuwait, Tel: 4842988/4843988			
ext. 3628/3646 Fax No. 4645712			

China attacks private business

BEIJING, July 23, (Reuter): China accused private businessmen of evading taxes and exploiting female workers in what diplomats saw as a move to court public opinion after the military crackdown on pro-democracy

The People's Daily said today that the businessmen were the richest people in China, driving private cars, sporting luxury watches worth several thousand yuan (dollars) and dressing their wives in expensive outfits and

jewellery. But it said a probe of Beijing's 100.000 private businessmen revealed that at least 40 per cent of their income was illegal and evasion of tax and under-reporting of earnings was widespread.

When they declare their income, they lie low. The more they earn, the more they conceal ... 94.5 per cent do not keep accounts. Who knows how much

tax they evade?" the paper said.
It said some of their profits came from employing peasant girls from the countryside because they could pay them the

lowest wages.

Banned for much of the Maoist period until 1976, private business boomed under reforms pioneered by leader Deng Xioap-ing since 1979, giving China's cities a service sector that is the envy of many communist countries. "To get rich is glorious" became an official slogan.

According to official figures,
China has more than 14 million

private enterprises - many of them one-man operations and most of them restaurants, hairdressers, food and clothes stalls or repair operations.

But the entrepreneurs have lived on an ideological knifeedge, the first to be criticised during leftist campaigns and subject to numerous levies, legal and illegal, by officials who know noone will defend them.

The People's Daily said the average annual income of a Beijing businessman in the food business was 15,361 yuan (\$4,150), seven times more than workers in state food outlets and nearly 10 times more than the average official.

Today's article was one of a series in the official press attacking private business for malpractices. Bars have been accused of engaging in prostitution and prominent actors and singers have also been accused of dodg-

ing taxes. A Western diplomat said the Communist Party was trying to restore its prest e among Deod in major cities who knew of the military suppression of studentled protests on June 4 in which hundreds, perhaps thousands,

"This is a good issue for the party," he said. "Ordinary people resent the great discrepancy between their income and that of the private businessmen and over-pricing and selling of fake goods some of them engage in."

KD deposit rates firm **further**

KUWAIT, July 23, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates firmed today for a second consecutive day on expectations that a 100 million dinar (\$335 million) treasury bill issue on Wednesday would absorb liquidity from the market

Dealers said banks were actively quoting prices but few trades were actually made.

The treasury bill issue will coincide with the maturing of bills worth 40 million dinars, resulting in a 60 million dinar drain of funds from the system.

Tomorrow-next climbed to 8-1/2 7-1/2 per cent from six four on Sunday Spot-next firmed one point to nine eight.

Dealers said monthly salary payments due to flow into the system tomorrow and Tuesday were likely to be less than normal because much of the funds had already been withdrawn by travellers heading overseas on summer holiday.

One month firmed on the offer side to 9-1/48-3/4 from 8-7/8 3/4. Three months were unmoved, also at 9-1/48-3/4.

The Central Bank kept its dinar to dollar exchange rate steady from Saturday at 0.29590/ 9600.

Meanwhile, the Saudi riyal interbank deposit rate market remained dull with activity still suffering post-weekend calm and last week's long holiday for the

annual Muslim pilgrimage. Shorter dates up to six months were all being quoted around 8-7/8 8-5/8 per cent, only about 1/ 16 either side of yesterday's

market, dealer said. The Saudi riyal was also being quoted stable around 3.7504/07 to the dollar.

Jobless rate is now 5.3pc

Fed chief turns on charm to deliver bad news soon on

WASHINGTON, July 23, (Reuter): US Central Bank chairman Alan Greenspan is such a charmer he can tell Congress he is going to throw half a million people out of work and get praise for his efforts.

"I do appreciate the very rosy report which you have made, one representative told him last week after hearing Greenspan's semi-annual economic report to the House Banking Committee. What the Federal Reserve

chief had just said was that he may have kept money so tight in his fight to control inflation that the economy might be heading for a recession.

That wasn't likely, but at the very least the unemployment rate was heading for 5.5 per cent by the end of the year and 6.0 per cent next year. The jobless rate is now 5.3 per cent.

Even Henry Gonzalez, the populist chairman of the committee who has campaigned for years for more congressional control over the central bank, let the charm lap over him 'We're fortunate to have you

at the helm," he said. The helmsman is a bespectacled, 63-year-old economist who looks like a dull academic from a

NEW YORK, July 23, (AP):

Having heard what they wanted

to hear from chairman Alan

Greenspan of the Federal

Reserve, Wall Streeters now

have begun to ask, "what's

As expected, Greenspan tes-

tified in his regular midyear

appearance before a congres-

sional committee this past week that the Fed had shifted its sights

The Central Bank is less con-

cerned now about inflationary

pressures, he said, and has grown

more watchful about the risk of

That effectively made it official that the Fed had begun in

recent weeks to relax its credit

policy, encouraging interest

rates to decline in an effort to

cushion the effects of a slowing

economy on businesses, workers

port their hopes for a "soft land-

ing," stock traders responded enthusiastically, bidding prices up their highest levels of the year.

With added evidence to sup-

an unnecessary and destructive

in the past few months.

recession."

and consumers.

not very good college. Beneath the boring exterior is a man who used to play saxophone in a jazz band, competes so hard at tennis that he suffered heat exhaustion one steamy day this summer, and is regularly seen on Washington's social circuit in the company of Andrea Mitchell, a well-known network television correspondent.

That is hardly the classic profile of a Fed chairman, whose role in guiding interest rates and creating money gives him immense power over the US and world economies. But in the two years since he

left his economic forecasting firm to succeed the almost-legendary Paul Volcker, Greenspan has left very few people in doubt that he is up to the task.

"He's doing a fabulous job," said Aubrey Zaffuto, an econ-omist with IBJ Schroder Bank and Trust Co. in New York. The beginning was a bit

bumpy. Rushing to establish his independence from the progrowth White House, Greenspan quickly jacked up interest rates and in doing so may have contributed to the October 1987 stock market crash.

of market trends briefly surpas-

sed the peaks they reached nearly

two years ago, before the crash of October 1987.

But the positive reaction

didn't last long. By the end of the

session on Thursday, a few hours

after Greenspan's remarks, both

stocks and bonds had given up

just about all their morning

gains. On Friday both markets turned in another inconclusive

While they applauded much of

what he said, analysts in the fin-

ancial world noted that all of

Greenspan's comments weren't

absolute positives for the invest-

For one thing, much of what he put into words had been sig-

nalled weeks before by the Fed's

actions in the money markets,

and Greenspan was vague on whether rates would fall further

For another, Greenspan cautioned that the Fed had set

itself a tricky mission, in the course of which it just might wind

showing.

ment outlook.

from here.

Since then, however, he has put hardly a foot wrong. He flooded the economy with

money to keep it afloat after the crash and then gradually raised interest rates for a year when inflation became the number one

Six weeks ago came more nim-ble footwork as Greenspan decided he had squeezed the economy enough. With inflation pressures ebbing, it was time for a modest cut in interest rates.

Treading the fine line between recession and inflation is never easy, and Greenspan is humble enough to know the Fed is falli-ble. "I cannot rule out a policy mistake as the trigger for a down-turn," he admitted to Congress.

But most economists now expect Greenspan, who is famous for poring over the min-utiae in economic statistics, will manage to steer the economy to a soft landing — the especially dif-ficult trick of bringing down inflation without choking off growth altogether.

"He's much more sensitive to the economy than Volcker, who was an ideologue," said IBJ Schroder's Zaffuto.

up worsening rather than solving

the problems it was seeking to

"I cannot rule out a policy

mistake as the trigger for a down-turn," he said. "We at the Federal Reserve might fall to res-

train a speculative surge in the economy, or fail to recognise that

we were holding reserves too

tight for too long."
Nevertheless, the stock market

rang up its third straight weekly

gain. The Dow Jones average of 30 individuals rose 52.54 to

The New York Stock

Exchange composite index

gained 2.09 to 187.15; the Nas-

dag composite index for the

over-the-counter market value

Volume on the Big Board averaged 175.90 million shares a

day, against 160.26 million the

The idea, as suggested by Greenspan, that the Fed is

neither all-powerful nor infalli-ble isn't exactly new.

But it is often ignored or dis-

index was up 3.16 at 371.28.

2,607.36.

week before.

Influence limited by flows of money and credit

Markets to Fed: 'Your move'

Not all the experts agree. Dana

Johnson, an economist with First Chicago. Corp., said it would be unprecedented to cure inflation without at least a mild recession.

"It's surprising that Greens-pan is viewed with so much confidence. Not that he's made major mistakes — he hasn't — but it's not clear that the Fed will succeed in getting inflation down as low as they want over the long term," Johnson commented.

He was quick to note that, unlike the early 1980s when Volcker had a popular mandate to crush inflation, Greenspan does not have a political support to engineer a recession even if he wanted to.

That was particularly evident in the first weeks of the Bush administration, when the President and some of his top lieutenants accused Greenspan of flirting with recession by keeping interest rates too high.

Since he reversed course, last month, the Greenspan charm seems to have worked on the White House, too.

"Thus far they (the Fed) have done a very good job," says Michael Boskin, the President's Chief Economic Adviser.

of them critics who contend that

the Fed has too much power and

too few people it must answer to

in the course of conducting its

In the world of the late 1980s,

James Grant, editor of the new-

sletter Grant's Interest Rate

Observer, leans toward the view

that the Fed's influence is limited

by international flows of money

(as it's been for a year or more).

why is the stock market high?,"

Grant said. "Why is there so

much bank credit for so many

zany transactions? Why are so

many people having so much

gle gurgling brook but a mighty river with many tributaries. Per-

haps the Fed is only one of these

"Liquidity is international and psychological more than

domestic and tangible. It is the

predisposition of debtors to

borrow and of creditors to lend."

"Perhaps liquidity is not a sin-

'If the Federal Reserve is tight

and credit, or "liquidity."



Unemployment protest

Alan Greenspan

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 23, (Reuter): One million Israelis

The first nation-wide work stoppage since 1985 grounded planes. closed ports, banks and government offices and silenced state-owned Israel Radio. Strike organisers said some private firms worked as

About 10,000 workers, ferried to Jerusalem by the Histadrut Labour

violence elsewhere.

"This is a solidarity strike ... workers who have work are striking or demonstrating in favour of those who have no job," Kessar said in a

gency plan to spend \$100 million on labour-intensive public works projects and offer tax incentives to encourage private investment in hard-hit development areas.

The Israeli economy has shown no growth at all in 1989, with industrial production continuing to fall, after only a sluggish 1.6 per cent increase in gross domestic product (GDP) last year, according to

the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The cabinet approved a \$75-million supplement to this year's military budget to fight the uprising, adding to the economic cost of the revolt. The Defence Ministry had sought an extra \$210 million.

1m Israelis strike

staged a two-hour general strike today in protest at the worst unemployment in 20 years as the cabinet debated measures to revive an economy stricken by the Palestinian uprising.

Federation, demonstrated outside parliament and Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's office as ministers discussed ways to overcome a rapidly rising jobless rate, which hit 9.7 per cent in May. The rally passed off good-naturedly and there were no reports of

Histadrut general secretary Yisrael Kessar accused the government of doing nothing to fight unemployment, which he said had reached 20 per cent of the workforce in depressed development towns.

radio interview. Finance Minister Shimon Peres submitted to the cabinet an emer-

York law firm as a partner.

Emirates plans major expansion

Airbus doubles sales to Arab airlines

AIRBUS Industrie has more than doubled its sales to Arab airlines within the first six months of this year while its orders internationally are running at record levels.

Half-yearly figures just released by the European plane-making consortium show that sales to Arab carriers in the six months to June have already outstripped figures for the whole of 1988.

To date, 17 aircraft have been sold in the region this year, with many more options and commitments. The run of firm orders began in mid-January when EgyptAir bought seven A320s — the world's

fastest selling passenger aircraft. Deliveries will begin in 1990. One week later, Emirates, the international airline of the UAE, ordered three extended-range A300-

600R aircraft, in addition to one A300-600R delivered in May.

The chairman of Emirates, Sheikh Ahmed Bin Saced Al Maktoum said the new highly sophisticated aircraft would open the way to a major expansion of the airline. "The A300-600R contains the very latest state-of-the-art technology and is perfectly suited to meet the requirements of Emirates' rapid and continued growth," he said.

In April, EgyptAir reinforced its role as the largest Airbus Industrie customer in Africa and the Middle East when it placed its second firm order of 1989 with a contract to buy seven A300-600Rs.

The airline also took options on six more aircraft which may include Airbus A330s and A340s. Deliveries are to begin early next year.

EgyptAir chairman General Mohammed Fahim Rayan said: "Our Airbus A300-600Rs will form the cornerstone of our fleet modernisation programme while also providing us with greater operating econ-

omy and increased passenger capacity."

April also saw Gulf Air become a first time customer of Airbus Industrie when it agreed to purchase 12 A320s and six options. It will begin taking delivery fo these aircraft in the spring of 1992.

In June, the airline signed a commitment to become a launch customer of the A321 — with 12 of this stretched version of the A320. The move means that the airline will become the first customer in the Gulf for both aircraft.

Gulf Air will begin taking delivery of the advanced A321s in the second half of 1994. Each aircraft can accommodate up to 186 passengers in a typical two-class layout. They will progressively replace Gulf Air's Boeing 737-200s and provide increased capacity for routes within the Middle East. Also in June, EgyptAir placed another commitment, this time for the purchase of six A320s.

Orders and commitments clinched this year show a 184 per cent increase on Airbus deals with Arab carriers last year. Airbus customers among Arab airlines include: Saudia, Kuwait Airways, Egyp-tAir, Royal Jordanian, Emirates, Gulf Air, Private Flight Abu Dhabi, Iran Air and Tunis Air.

The European planemakers, now number 2 in the world, have been equally successful internationally with 359 firm orders, options and commitments announced world-wide in the first half of this year.

seeks more funding

LONDON, July 23, (AP): Eurotunnel, the Anglo-French consortium building a 31-mile (50-kilometre) rail tunnel under the English Channel, said yes, erday that rising costs have forced

Eurotunnel, which didn't specify an amount, said it has started discussions with the agent banks involved in the Channel tunnel project and other relevant parties to acquire fur-

billion (\$8 billion) loan. It also raised another £750 million (\$1.2 billion) by selling shares on the stock market

said it revised its total cost estimate upward to £5,2 billion (\$8.8 billion) from an orginally projected £4.9 billion (\$8.3 billion).

Bank PLC.

Eurotunnel

it to seek additional funding.

ther loans. Eurotunnel already has a £5

Last October, the consortium

The agent banks involved in the Eurotunnel loan syndicate are Banque National de Paris, Credit Lyonnais, Midland Bank PLC and National Westminster

Conable pledges support for environment

NEW YORK, July 23: World Bank President Barber Conable warned of the major difficulties in moving ahead with international environmental programmes, but he stressed that growing public awareness is "a mighty force of the kind that can eventually bring about the needed consensus on the environment," according to World Bank News.

In a speech to a meeting of the World Resources Institute in Washington, Conable underscored the critical linkages between population and environment issues and pledged that the bank will continue to strengthen its work in these areas.

Support for such efforts depends on public understanding, and Conable noted a recent Harris poll in 14 industrial and developing countries in which between 75 per cent and 100 per cent of the respondents agreed on the need for strong environmental action.

He said "overwhelming majorities wanted stricter laws and indicated they would even be willing to pay higher taxes if such taxes were directed to environmental improvement. And when asked to choose between a higher living standard or a lower living standard with higher environmentall quality, between 70 per cent and 90 per cent opted for the latter."

Directing his remarks to the industrialized countries, he asserted that "unless and until the industrialized world is prepared to accept and act upon its own environmental shortcomings, it will be difficult to persuade developing nations that there is such a thing as a collective global responsibility for our planet's health. The reality is that it is the industrialized

countries which account for most pollution, he said, noting that North America and Western Europe are together responsible for 71 per cent of the industrial emission of carbon dioxide into the atmosphere. The developing world is responsible for only 7 percent of such Conable said the World Bank's new

emphasis on environmental protection has "not been easy." "Some developing countries resist environ-

mental programmes because these are perceived to be foisted on them by industrialized countries," he stated. 'In its most extreme form, the perception is that the advanced countries have found yet

another excuse to impede the development of

poor countries and to encroach upon national sovereignty in a modern-day version of colonialism. "So far, national sovereignty, on the one hand, and collective responsibility of all nations for the planet's health on the other. have not yet reached a clear accommodation

with each other," Conable said. He listed the bank's recent actions on the environment, including the creation of a cen-

tral Environmental Department as well as regional units, a sevenfold increase in environmental staff resources from three years ago, and the preparation of environmental issues reports for most borrowing nations (more than 70 countries will be covered by August).

environmental components will have been approved by the bank's executive directors by June 30, the end of the current fiscal year, according to Conable. This represents about 35 per cent of the

expected number of fiscal 1989 projects to be approved by the World Bank and its concessionary lending affiliate, the International Development Association.

For fiscal years 1987-89, World Bank and IDA lending for projects that either protect or develop forests will total \$647 million.

"We will more than double that in the next three fiscal years," Conable announced, "In addition, we expect to lend some \$1.3 billion for free-standing environmental projects over the same period.

The World Bank president expressed concern that the increasing public awareness of environmental issues has not been matched by a similar concern over population growth rates. "The linkage between poverty, environmental degradation and unchecked population growth is a real one," he stressed.

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY 2.60 2.59 ARAB ALUMINUM IND. 2.29 191.7 191.5 ARAB BANK ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 4.73 4.95 ARAB FINANCE CORP. 1.91 ARAB INSURANCE ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.66 ARAB INT.UNION INS 1.11 ARAB INTER.HOTELS 1.28 ARAB JOR/INVST/BK 2.40 2.33 ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 0.35 0.34 ARAB PHARMA.MANF. 3.92 3.91 ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 2.58 2.50 ARAB POTASH CO. ARABIAN SEAS INS. 1.65 BANK OF JORDAN 15.30 BEIT AL-MAL/BEITNA 1.26 BELGILM INSURANCE 0.95 CAIRO AMMAN BANK 29.00 29.00 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE 1.05 DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.34 DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. 2.86 2.87 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.78 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.75 0.71

AMMAN

GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.27 GENERAL MINNING. 2.10 HIMMEH MINERALS 0.75 0.75 HOLY LAND INS. IND./MATCH JEMCO 1.40 INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.70 INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.74 INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 INTERN.CON/INV - 0.13 0.13 IRBID ELECTRICITY 0.81 ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64 ITERMED/PETRI/CH 2.57 2.55 J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX 0.80 0.80 JERUSALEM INS. JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 19.50 19.50 JOR CÉRAMIC FACTOR 2.34 2.30 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.05 25.05 JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.49 1.51 JOR FINANCE HOUSE 1.20 1.22

GARAGE CHNERS OFF 4.50

GENERAL INSURANCE 2.39

JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 2.44 2.42 JOR INS AND FIN. 1.20 1.20 JOR LEASING CORP. More than 100 projects with significant JOR LIM BRICK JOR MANAG/CONSULT 0.50 0.50 JOR NATIONAL BANK 2.50 2.50 JOR PAPER CARDBROG 4,45 JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 4.63 4.63 JOR PIPES MANUFACT 2.45 JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 1.79

> JOR SECURIT CORP JOR SELPHO CHEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY JOR WORSTED MLL JOR. KUWAIT AGR JOR. PETROLIUM REF JOR.FRENCH INS.

JOR. INV. FIN. CORP JORADAN GULF REAL JORDAN DAIRY JORDAN GULF BANK JORDAN GULF INS. JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 2.30 2.31

JORDAN TANNING -

JOR PRINTING/PACK. 4.25 JOR ROCK WOOL IND: 1.53 1.12 1.11 2.10 2.17 3.07 3.02 4.75 4.75 0.90 0.85 7.90 7.90 2.70 2.76 2.30 2.28 0.33 0.33 1.14 . 1.10 1.08 1.09 0.94 0.95 3.20 3.14 JORDAN KUWAIT BANK 1.40 1.40

0.75 0.81 1.26 1.29 JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 1.13 1.11 2.18 0.79 0.83 0.14 0.14 4.53 2.43 1.72 4.25 1.49

1.25

2.10

1.73

1.44

2.18

-BHN.M.EAST.BK -COAST INVEST. -A.G.INV.GROP. -FIRST_GULF BK -BHN_KUW_GROP -GULF MEDICAL. -ARAB INT CO. -Sharjah ins

0.850 -----0.078 0.034 KUMAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS LT 0.000 0.000

0.028

-GULF UNION INS 0.000 -R.K.WHITE CMNT 0.000 -AJMAN CEMENT. 0.000 INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-FUJAIRAH CEMT 0.000 C-SHARJAH CEMENT 0-010 2.00 2.00 D-GULF CEMENT

-GULF INTL INS 0.000 ----.

--------HIGH LON VOL ----------------------------------

Decision new SEC chief

WASHINGTON, July 23, (Reuter): The White House has narrowed its choice of a new head of Wall Street's watchdog agency, the Securities and Exchange Commission, to a few candidates led by presidential aide Richard Breeden, administration sources say.

At one point in the search which began this spring when current chairman David Ruder announced he was returning to teaching, Federal Reserve Board vice-chairman Manuel Johnson was on the short list but the sources said he had removed

Another candidate being considered in SEC Commissioner Edward Fleischman, who has indicated he would like the posi-

The role of the agency, formed after the stock market crash of 1929, is undergoing unprecedented pressure for change. As Wall Street investigations have become more complex, the

SEC is viewed by some as under-

funded and unable to attract the brainpower it needs to keep an eye on a highly sophisticated trading community dealing in a large array of new products. Recent years at the SEC have been marked by a massive crackdown on insider trading, includ-ing the landmark case involving Wall Street speculator ivan Boesky and a 98-count indica-ment against Michael Milken,

yield securities - for Drexei Burnham Lambert Inc. The sources said Breeden has made it known he is interested in the job and is an excellent posi-

who masterminded the market in "junk bonds" — high-risk, high-

tion to get his way.

Breeden, 39, a Wall Street attorney, has worked with President George Bush since his vice presidency and was on a task force to examine an overhaul of the regulatory system, including the SEC.

Ruder has said he hopes to stay on until his replacement is named. The timing has added importance since the SEC also needs a new enforcement chief, a key appointment that must have the chairman's blessing.

Gary Lynch, the present enforcement chief, has decided to leave on July 28 to join a New

KUWAIT OPNG CLSG BANK SECTOR P_CLS HIGH VOL -NATIONAL BANK 0.970 0.355 -COMMERCIAL BK 0.265 -AHLI BANK 0.295 0.290 0.290 0.290 50000 0.320 0.320 0.320 70000 0.330 0.330 0.330 0.330 -K.R.E.B. 20000 -BURGAN BANK 0.255 0.255 0.255 0.255 260000 1.16 -K.F.HOUSE 0,465 0.465 0.465 20000 INVESTMENT STREET -KNT INV. CO. 0.099 -K.F.T.C.I.C. ----_____ 0.210 ----------K.1.1.C. 0.064 ------COK.FACILITIES 0.430 -------AHLIAH INV. -I.F.A. 0.044 -----INV. PEARL KWT 0.087 15.32 -----NATIONAL INV. 0.065 ---------KWT PROJECTS. 1.00 0.080 INSURANCE SECTOR -KWT INSURANCE 0.600 1.25 -----GULF INSURANCE 0.340 ----------------AHLIA INS. CO. 0.480 ----------........... -WARBA INS. CO. 0.320 -----REAL EST SECTOR -KWT R.EST. CO. 4.50 -UNI R.EST. CO. 2.63 ----0.090 ------NAT R.EST. CO. 0.180 ---------SALHIAH R.E. 0.080 ---------KWT R.E.I.CON 0.000 ----INDUSTRY SECTOR 1.34 -NAT IND. CO. 1.70 -KWT M.P. IND. 0.310 --------------KWT CEMENT CO. 0.170 ---------REF. IND. CO. 0.360 ---------N.A.H.T.CO. 0.000 ---------GULF CABLE 0.980 ---------K.PH.IND. CO. 0.166 -------------CONT_MARINE --------------K.SH.REP.CO 0.045 SERVICES SECTOR -OVERLAND TRANS 0.082 -----Joseph Marie Company -K.N.C. CO. 0.180 ---------KWT HOTELS CO. 0.000 -----P.WAREHOUSING 0.138 -----COM.MKT.CMPX. 0.081 0.081 0.081 40000 0.081 -MOBILE TELE. 0.290 4-4-----KWT COMPUTER 0.144 --------FOOD SECTOR -LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.150 -UNTD FISHERIES 0.150 ---------UNTO POULTRY 0.230 ---------KWT FOODS 0.300 -----AGRI.FOOD PRD. 0.150 ----NON-KLIT SECTOR -BHN_INTER.BK 0.046 --------

> TRADE -----------***** ----

prons for all occasions

By Frederick M. Winship

W YORK, (UPI): The lowly apron has cout of the kitchen and into the ropolitan Museum to take its rightful e as man's first and most versatile gars. L never out of fashion and often very

he Met's costume institute has a winner in ropos Aprons," a one-gallery show that run through Sept 3. This is museum mer fare at its best, with much here for the Slar as well as the skimmer.

roof that the apron was the human race's affire is in the Bible. Adam and Eve took leaves, sewed them together and "made inselves aprons" for modesty's sake, rding to Genesis.

inthropologists believe protection of gen , rather than a sense of decorum, inspired first apron. In fact, decoration of the nitive G-string displayed in this show with hers and beads indicated that the first ons called attention to sex rather than

Aprons have gone through many transfor-tions — loincloths, girdles, hip and back ons, overskirts, front peplums, pinafores, pendant sashes. They have been cocated with certain trades and tasks, sically to shield clothing, but they also have ved solely as fashionable decoration.

The apron hit its apogee in the 18th century en ladies of fashion adopted aprons as part formal attire. Austria's empress Maria

HENS: The Greeks are

ud of their history. So proud,

act, that they spend millions

dollars annually on restora-

numents that can be found

k dealing with Western art

The names are familiar: the

thenon, the Acropolis, the

chtheum, all dating back at it to the 5th century B.C. And

lough many people have a

tured in almost every history

civilization.

a of ancient monuments -

Theresa even wore an elaborate lace apron with her coronation robes, while her daughter. Marie Antoinette of France, wore one

ter. Marie Antoinette of France, wore one when pretending to be a shepherdess at her Versailles dairy.

One of the loveliest aprons in the show is an American example in rich gold silk made and embroidered in 1728 by a Massachusetts ancestress of Mrs J.P. Morgan, wife of the financiar It was the perfect accounterment for financier. It was the perfect accountement for pouring from a Paul Revere teapot.

When today's man wears an apron for barbecuing, he feels no less masculine than George Washington or any other Freemason felt when he wore his embroidered ceremonial apron, symbolizing the Freemason's spiritual descent from the aproned builders of Jerusalem's temple.

The apron is still a part of military uniforms in Belgium and France and a necessary accessory for mounted Spanish and Argentine her-

"Apropos Aprons" is rich in photographs, prints and fashion illustrations but the more than 60 aprons on display speak most cloquently. They range from a 3,850-year-old Egyptian noblewoman's funerary apron to a 1967 Rudi Gernreich apron in patterned silk to be worn over a minidress. Peasant aprons from the Mediterranean

basin and Eastern Europe take honours for being the most colourful and elaborate. There are splendid examples from Czechoslovakia, Alabania, Romania, Russia, Greece, Sar-dinia, Spain, and Portugal, decorated with satins, ribbons, metallic thread, smocking, pleating, and even gold coins.

Most of these are women's aprons, but Hungary developed an apron style for men that peaked in popularity at the turn of this century. These aprons of black cotton with claborate floral embroidery and fringe at the hem often were worn as wedding attire with the bridegroom's apron more elaborate than

Failed

Only three major civilizations - Greece, India, and Indonesia — failed to develop the apron as decorative attire, possibly because they preferred flowing fashions. It also was uncommon in China until the late 19th century when silk aprons began to be worn over trousers and under a coat.

Trade has been an inspirer and classifier of aprons. Butchers have traditionally worn blue aprons. Smithies' aprons are made of leather, as were the riding apron-chaps worn by gauchos. Some tradesmen were so proud of heir aprons they wore them over their sunday-go-to-meeting clothes.

Children's aprons became a uniform for little girls in the Victorian era in the form of a lap-and-chest protector known as the pinafore. These prim, ruffled aprons and others like them are still, favoured by some private schools and generally available in children's clothing stores.

The American Indian, too, wore aprons. He danced in feathered and beaded aprons long before he ever saw European styles, which offered only improvement — pockets. American colonial aprons generally had two pockets, offering opportunity for imaginative



costume, of which an important



he Spike, by Khalifa Ai Qattan, is one of the many works exhibited at the Fourth Asian Art Biennale

"It's simply a rock," says Cor-nelia Hadjislani, an architect,

anthropologist, and director of education for the Acropolis

Museum. She grew up in the

shadow of the Acropolis, and,

even after years of working on

the monuments, still speaks in awe of them. "On this rock in the

center of Athens," she says, "some of the most perfect build-

ings ever built, were built within 40 years' time. The history of the

Acropolis is really the history of

kind to the Acropolis mon-

It's a history that hasn't been

uwaiti art abroad

are said to live in Athens. It's a major city crowded with people, motorbikes, and aging diesel

taxis. On a windless day, a yellow

haze hangs over the city, and it is

this pollution, the growing acid

rain, and the growing number of

tourists (estimated at over 2

million per year) that are cited as

major causes of damage to the

has been restricted in the area of

the Acropolis; jets are prohibited

from flying over the site; and

visitors are no longer allowed in

or on the actual monuments

As a result, vehicular traffic

monuments.

KUWAIT recently participated in the fourth Asian Art Biennale, held at the Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy in Dhaka. Fourteen countries, from Turkey to Japan, took part in the event. Kuwait was represented by 24 pieces of art by 19 artists.

Before the fifties, fine arts, as they are known today, did not really exist in Kuwait. Primary schools, however, held an exhibition to display the students' work at the end of the academic year. In 1959, the Department of Education organised its first annual exhibition and continued the tradition

In 1961, the Director of Education established permanent premises for amateur artists. Materials and instructors were provided. This encouraged the development of hidden talents in various forms of art. Thus the Atelier for Fine Arts was set up. For

advanced training artists went to Cairo.

In 1972, the Ministry of Information took over sponsorship of the Atelier, which has represented

Modern machinery at work on Acropolis

Restoring the perfect building

taken their toll. The Parthenon, for example, built 2,500 years

ago as a temple to the goddess Athena, was subsequently used

as a Roman Catholic church, a

mosque, and finally a fortress,

when just 300 years ago, a Ven-

etian grenade blew it up in a

battle with the Turks, leaving the

ruins we know today. "It was a working building, in daily use for over 2,000 years," muses Hadj-islani, "and in six seconds' time,

But more has been done to

damage the Acropolis in the last

it became a ruin.

Kuwait abroad on several occasions and with great

The Atelier is equipped with a modern library and the curator is currently working on archive files for the artists. There are halls for exhibitions, studios for full-time artists, kilns for earthenware and, soon,

The Atelier Society was founded on April 1, 1967 with the following objectives in mind:

1. To support the artistic movement in Kuwait and seek its prosperity; to direct art towards an end that serves society and helps to develop its understanding

2. To protect formative art in Kuwait, to support

artists and encourage beginners. 3. To represent the State of Kuwait by setting up galleries within and outside the country and par-

ticipating in art conferences. 4. To forge closer ties between members of the society and other associations, in Kuwait and abroad.

the monuments, and a first trip

up the winding steps to the top of the Acropolis, although more

exercise than some might enjoy,

has its rewards. There before

your eyes is the real thing. No

more history book pictures. In

fact, the monuments probably

look better now than they did

when the pictures were taken for

The restoration process started in the late 1970s, and that

work is beginning to show. The work on the Erechtheum, with its

famous porch supported by huge

marble carvings of maidens, is

Restoration work on the

ing to Hadjislani, caused more damage than good. "He used blocks from one structure to

complete a wall on another, and caused much of the original mar-

ble to crack through poor engin-

When the original builders of the Parthenon, for example, were faced with the problem of hold-

ing the huge marble wall blocks

together, they devised a system of

1989, Christian Science Monitor.

cering."

internal clamps.

the books.



Silver mail

SILVER-PLATED greetings cards have been introduced by a British company. The cards, from Robert Russell Silverware, finely etched to give an appearance of silver-coloured lace,

include versions for birthdays, weddings and christenings. Each card is intricately worked by combining the high-technology process of photoetching and

photopiercing with the traditional skills of silver finishing. The lace-like linish of the card is enhanced by an appropriately coloured ribbon. Space is provided for a personal message to be inscribed.

Apart from being attractive gifts, the cards are likely to become collector's items in themselves.

Celebrating French eloquence

Tradition of innovation

By Marilyn Hoffman

NEW YORK: The French have a way with design

— a flair, an eloquence of style, centuries of rich tradition, and plenty of innovation.

So it seems fitting that the bicentennial of the French Revolution should have been celebrated in America with a superb exhibition of 200 years of decorative arts from France. Titled "L'Art de Vivre: Decorative Arts and Design in France 1789-1989," this intriguing exhibition was on view at the Cooper-Hewitt Museum here in New York through July 16.

Altogether, it presented some grand examples of French furniture, jewellery, silver, glass, textiles, and couture fashion gathered over a two-year span by David R. McFadden, the museum's curator of decorative arts.

Up to the time of the revolution, McFadden points out, selecting designs was largely the domain of the aristocracy. The king controlled the manufac-ture of everything from hair ribbons to fabulous pieces of furniture. Everyone else in French society

Ironically, after the revolution, the bourgeois who came to power adopted some of the tastes and ophistication of the ousted aristocracy. Napoleon, in taking the mantle of emperor, also took on the role of royal patron, initiating the first French trade fair in 1806. Many of the royal manufacturers, McFadden points out, survived the revolution by

catering to the new rulers. It took several trips to France for McFadden to visiting the archives of historic firms and looking a their collections. He discovered, for instance, that Baccarat, which was created in 1764 as the royal glassworks, still has glass from its earliest years right

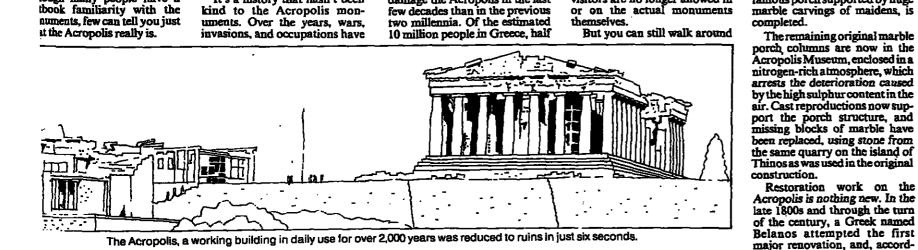
A visit to the house of Mellerio, which from 1613 made magnificent jewellery for French morarchs, revealed a room full of original drawings and some historic pieces.

Next, he went to museums such as the Musee des Arts Decoratifs, where the chief curator Yyonne Brunhammer served as his guide and mentor. Fin-ally, he was able to persuade owners of private collections to allow precious pieces never before permitted to leave France to be loaned for the New York show. American museums and private collections provided the balance of the more than 600

Among the styles represented were French Empire, Gothic, French Oriental, art nouveau, art deco, and modern. There area also contemporary pieces by such well-known designers as Pascal Mourgue, Philippe Starck, and Pierre Paulin.

Museum-goers came away from this display with a sense that French design has grown out of the basic roots of the French culture, and has been nourished by the country's own history," McFad-

A lavishly illustrated, 256-page hardcover book with the same title as the exhibition has been published by the museum and Vendome Press. 1989 Christian Science Monitor.



FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

HEART RATE EASY TO CALCULATE

STION: I've signed up for a regular ise class. During a tour of the facility. I nd that members of the group were takeir pulse rates during the session. I don't stand the method they were using, or o make the calculations. I'll be a lot of readers could use some help with this 1. Please help.

swer:It's not as complicated as it and once you have your numbers d out, they can be used during any ic activity quite simply.

enever you increase your activity, your a require an increased blood flow to needed oxygen to the tissues. The heart ids by speeding up its beat. Your pulse res the number of heartbeats in a mino obtain a benefit from your exercise umme and still remain within safe limits, cart should be working at a rate that is on your age and condition. This rate stween 60 per cent and 80 per cent of naximum heart rate.

t by calculating your maximum heart subtracting your age from 220. For a 60 years old that would be 160 beats nute. Multiply that by .6 for the lowend

of the range (160 \times .6 = 96) and by .8 for the high end (160 \times .8 = 128). Since most exercise instructors use a 10-second count for measuring the pulse, you can divide both numbers by 6, and round off the numbers to get your exercise range. In the example above, it would mean that your pulse rate should be between 16 and 21 for a 10-second count during an exercise session for a 60-year-old person.

Since you're just starting, it's advisable to keep your rate close to the low end, at least in the beginning. If your heart is racing too quickly, reduce the intensity of your effort during the session, by just moving to the beat of the music and making the other movements in a less forceful manner. A good instructor will help you tailor your programme to your needs and also can demonstrate the correct method of obtaining your pulse using either the radial artery in your wrist or the carotid artery in your neck.

QUESTION: Both my brother and I received the same medication for the same problem. I got great results, but my brother claims he didn't get any relief. Why do drugs or medications work on some people and not

ANSWER: There are many reasons you and your brother may respond differently to the same medications. Surprising variances can occur from one patient to another in the amount and speed that a drug is absorbed in intestines. This can be caused by the amount of food, antacids or even other medications in your stomach. One individual's enzyme system may inactivate a drug and his or her kidneys then will secrete it faster than in

Also, drug manufacturers use different materials to coat pills that can cause variations in how long they take to dissolve or remain in one's body. Other factors can include how acute the disease has become and one's psychological condition when taking a medicine. Taking several medications may change the body's response to any one of the

In fact, your body can respond differently to a drug today than it did yesterday. It goes to show that people are unique and require personal attention for their medical needs.

1989 Tribune Media Services, Inc.



of a New York exhibit celebrating the French Revolution Bicentennial



Citizen Jane obsessed with youth and vigour

Jane Fonda undergoes public evolution (

By Ivor Davis

WHEN Jane Fonda showed up recently at Cannes to promote her latest film "Old Gringo," co-starring Gregory Peck and Jummy Smits, the usually blase onlookers gasped. At 52, in a dress whose neckline revealed more of Citizen Jane than most ardent feminists ever display, with a Hollywoodblonde hairdo and a movie-star smile, she looked sensational — younger than when she made "Klute" (1971) and sexier than in her "Barbarella"

She flirted charmingly with the press, posed endlessly for glamour shots and threw a tantrum only when they asked about her 25-year-old friend Rob Lowe, currently embroiled in a nasty little sex-tapes scandal in Atlanta.

It's the New Jane Fonda - again in the fourth act of a career that's gone from sex kitten to revolutionary, to major American actress and tycoon, and back to sex kitten. She's been used of many things over the years, but consistency is not one of them.

Thus, the actress who not long ago

friends with our wrinkles and sags and gray hairs," the role model who pronounced herself aghast at "these women who have been nipped and tucked and injected and peeled to within an inch of their shiny, taut lives," reportedly paid a visit last year to Dr Frank Kamer, the best and most expensive facial plastic surgeron in Beverly Hills, to have her own wrinkles and sags hoisted. The year before, Kamer had trimmed her lower and upper eyelids, reportedly bringing her total payments to him to some \$30,000. So much for growing

old gracefully!
The feminist campaigner for women's dignity, the exercise guru who told us only hard work could make hard bodies, the expert who said she could spot an artificially inflated breast a mile away, reportedly also had her own somewhat modest assets pumped up to starlet size in February 1987 by Dr Norman Leaf, also of Beverly Hills. She has been displaying them proudly ever since.

Youth

It is this obsession with youth and vigour that has apparently turned off

those once near and dear to her, starting with her estranged husband California Assemblyman Tom Havden, the man whom she once dreamed of propelling to the White House and into whose political campaigns she has already pumped several million dollars of her exercise-empire profits. Hayden long ago assumed the role of her political mentor and was said to have been horrified at Fonda's return to shallowness and glitz.

She, on the other hand, having decided that Hayden, now running for California insurance commissioner a far cry from that job in the Oval Office - was never going to make the big time, decided to concentrate her efforts, instead, on her own flagging career by reshaping her image.

Younger actresses such as Meryl Streep and Jessica Lange had taken over what used to be her pre-eminent position in Hollywood, and Fonda was no longer considered automatically bankable.

Following the commercial failure of her 1986 film "The Morning After" (she did receive an Oscar nomination, however), in which, looked decidedly the worse for wear, she played a drunk accused of murder, Fonda took a long look at her life and future, and didn't like what she saw.

"There is always the fear of losing it," she admitted not long ago, "especially for a woman actress. It's going to happen because the business is so predicated on how you look and being young. You know I'm at an age where you've got to begin to prepare for a change in the success ratios."

Тусоов That's Jane the tycoon talking, and it was as a businesswoman that she took her first decisive steps toward a new life. She started by separating her exercise-video business from the Havden-Fonda political circus, and it will now be run like any other multimillion-dollar corporation. There will be no more political handouts. It may have been Hayden's first clue that something was about to change in the State of Fonda. His second may have been her appearance on a highly rated FV talk show during which she made an abject apology for some of her activities while in Hanoi during the Vietnam War.

"Hayden was very opposed to her doing that," said a political aide. "He didn't see why she should apologize when those who promoted the war

Jane Fonda: ever-widening gulf between what she preaches and what she

The face-lifts and the breast surgery were next; then came the extraordinary spectacle of Jane Fonda, Academy Award winner, taking acting classes before starting her new movie. In "Stanley and Iris," co-starring Robert De Niro, she plays a bakery worker who teaches an illiterate man to read. She apparently found the prospect of taking on one of the giants of American film intimidating and was determined to be a match for De Niro. It wasn't long after that, on Feb 15, the

split with Hayden was announced.
At age 52 Fonda is going through what she has called "a public evolution," a return to Jane the actress and movie star, Jane the glamour figure, and a turning her back on Jane as sergeant major.

"She's simply realized that she was getting a bit old for her Joan of Arc act," said a former Fonda associate. 'Discipline and route marches and all that stuff is all well and good, but it's not very sexy. Jane wanted to be sexy

Hayden is not the only one reportedly aghast at the new, new Fonda. Jane's niece Bridget (daughter of brother Peter Fonda), who played Mandy Rice Davies in this year's "Scandal," recently complained that she was bored stiff with her aun'ts obsession with staying young and fanatical devotion to her body.

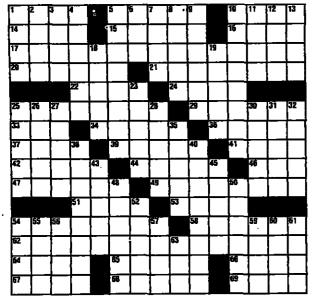
And that obsession with youth seems to reflect itself in Fonda's friendship with Lowe, who attracts women like a magnet attracts pins and who seems to be her new political protege. The two have been out stumping together for a variety of causes from banning toxic wastedumps to cleaning up California's water supply.

Stump When we're out on the stump, Fonda raves, "he attracts women like the young Frank Sinatra. He could stand for office anytime he wanted to."
Only one cloud hovers over her

shiny new world: In her upcoming divorce from Hayden, he is maneuvering to take away from their 15-year marriage 50 per cent of his wife's assets. And they are considerable. Jane Fonda Inc. is a megabucks empire whose worth hovers somewhere in the \$200 million range.

Younger actresses such as Meryl Streep had taken over what used to be Fonda's pre-eminent position in Hollywood, and she was no longer considered

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



5 Defensive

backs

motto

12 Ripene

23 Lesions

25 Hammerin'

Hank

27 Bigot

28 Forty~

31 Dancer

13 Displayed,

in a wav

18 Certain exams

26 Record player.

for short

30 In arrears

10 Preeminent

6 Do something

Marine Corps

8 REM event

Jeanmaire

35 Work of fiction

32 At bay

38 Plain and

simple

40 Setbacks

43 Poe's bird

alarm

48 Covered

On top

52 Star Wars

device

54 Paisonous

of old

59 In a bit

57 Inescapable

60 In the fridge

61 Big or high

63 Massive

ANSWER TO

PREVIOUS PUZZLE

INCREDIBLE ODES

CREDITCARD

50 Undo

55 Skulk

45 Change the

- **ACROSS** Singer McEntire 5 Orange-red chalcedonies
- 10 "There ought to 14 ln —
- (routinized) 15 Have — (watch
- 16 Take-out phrase 11 Viaud's pen 17 Pith 20 Complete 21 Deep blue 22 Squealers
- 24 Deprecating 25 Orbital point 29 Comeback
- 33 "Gotcha!" 34 Songbird Spring
- 37 Portnoy's creator 39 Hacienda
- 41 Loblolly -42 — two (some) 44 Disjoin
- 46 Wedding write-up word 47 Unexceptional 49 Retaliated for
- 51 Satanic 53 - majesty 54 Tree-lined walks
- 58 Get back 62 Ptth 64 Nudge
- 65 Spooky 66 Little piggies 67 Kind of terrier 68 Heeltaps
- DOWN 1 Strong emotion 2 TV actress

69 Pass-catchers

3 Bit of statuary

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF A WORD TOO MANY

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH **⊉** Q 6 2 ♥ K 2 ♦ 10985 **★ K Q 7 3** WEST EAST **♣** AJ84 79764 ♦ A K 7 4 **♣** J982 SOUTH ★ K 10 7 5 3 ∇ A J 3 ♦ Q 3 ♣ A 10 4 The bidding: South West North Dbi 2 NT Pass 1 🛊 Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: King of \Diamond

When you commit a crime and get nailed for it, you can have no cause for complaint. But when you do something eminently reasonable and get punished for that, you have the right to feel that the gods have

turned against you. West's double of one spade has the endorsement of this department. With ideal distribution for such action, not to double could lead to all sorts of complications later in he auction. North's jump to two no

trump over the double showed a limit raise in spades (10-12 points). It's not a bid we would have chosen-theoretically, North promises a fourth trump.

West started with the king-ace of diamonds and a third round, ruffed by declarer. A low spade went to the queen and, since holding up the ace would make matters easy for declarer, East took his master trump and exited with a club. But that, too, gave the game away.

Since West could not have more than 10 working high cards for his takeout double, declarer was sure that he had to have the right shape to act. Therefore, he won the club return in dummy and ran the six of spades. When West showed out, declarer's card-reading was justified and the contract became easy to make. A trump continuation allowed declarer to pick up that suit for one loser, and dummy's ten of diamonds was there to take care of

the third heart. Had West kept silent in the auction, declarer would surely have gone wrong. He would have had no reason to expect a 4-1 trump split, so he would have lost two trump tricks for down one. Blame West if you wish, but we feel he was punished too harshly.



"It's not my fault if I thought it was 'indigestion'!"

THE WIZARD OF ID



I UNDERSTAND, IN, SOME. CIRCLES, IT'S CONSIDERED A DELICACY



By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

B.C.

TONIGHT WE TOAST GREAT! WHATLL MY FAVORITE AUTHOR: YOU HAVE? HARPER LEE!



YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) Give others the benefit of the

doubt, they mean well. You will be able to deal with a matter that has hitherto defied you. Do not confuse what is important with what is not.



Work hard but remember that

work is a means to an end, not an end in itself. Do not allow some small setback to discourage you unduly. Exercise just a little more self control. Be forgiving.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20) If you feel hard done by or neglected remember that you are far from being the only one. And do not expect some lucky chance to get you out of trouble, although you may well be lucky. Take even better care of your health. Be respectful.

Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

Busy though you are do spend some time cleaning up: it is not a waste of time. Keep your wits very much about you. Show a little more respect towards your elders. Be



Leo (July 22 - Aug 21) Try not to get into other people's

way. You should economise but not by delaying repairs that should be done now. Make sure you dress adequately for the climate and suitably for the occasion. Be relia-



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) You should not take everything quite so seriously but that does not mean you should be frivolous cither. Make sure you get enough rest and take sufficient exercise. A personal project should not be

neglected. Be careful.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You are liable to lose interest in something that you have embarked upon. Do all you can to revive your enthusiasm and do not leave things half done. Do not give too much amphasis to secondary matters, but do not ignore them either. Be frank.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

You will be able to make better progress than you first thought possible. However much still remains to be done so do not just rest on your laurels. Do your best to avoid coming into conflict with one of your colleagues. Be tactful



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You are more liable to make mistakes so watch out for them. There is still time to make good an omission. Someone upon whom you have been relying will prove something of a disappointment. Be sin-



Nothing will seem to go right

today, but on reflection quite a lot will. You should not allow others to steal the credit for something you have done, but nor should you do so conversely.



Aquarius (Jan 20 - Feb. 18) You are more liable to infection so take extra care. You will receive some information which is not as confidential as you have been led to believe. Do not allow some small reverse to discourage you too



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) You will be able to make some changes for the better, but you should consider them carefully first. Your lucky numbers are 43 and 31. Something you read will make a lot of difference to your final decision,

GENERAL

SERVICE

cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers.
Contact Mr Stanley tel: 4748877/
4731004. Timings: 8.00 am 1.00 pm and 4.00 - 8.00 pm. Al

WE ARE OPEN

ALL SUMMER

Call Alan or Bob on 5386444

For investment and taxation

For advice in the UK call

(0444) 440451.

QUALIFIED NURSE

REQUIRED

part-time to take care of an old sick lady. Physical therapy

Contact telephone Nos.

2417383/2440359/2433537

During morning hours for details and interview.

BUILDING FOR RENT

Includes 7 flats each of 3 bedrooms, living

kitchens, in addition to central and regular

For information Tel: 4732333/4733373

airconditioning provided upon tenant's

room, dining room, 2 bathrooms, 2

An experienced lady nurse needed as full time resident

or massage experience is preferable.

Should be able to communicate in Arabic.

For all your shifting with

papering, carpet & villa

transportation, painting, wait

BOODAL

CARGO

International Freight

Forwarder

* Customs Clearance

* Packing-Forwarding

★ Air-Sea-Trucking

service

World-wide door to door

Tel 4837650

JADDADEH INT'L

TRADING

CARGO DIVISION

We know more about moving

goods, personal effects and

household.

Worldwide delivery to your home

country.

Right to your own door.

Cargo experts since 1975. Service: 2409683

ARAB@TIMES

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

JABRIYA, 2 close new villas on 3 streets with car parking, each villa consisting of 3 flats. Each flat with bedrooms and a large basement. Suitable for an embassy. Tele. John, 4814813, 4816915, 4817723,

(AT3-48447-3) JABRIYA, lovely villa ground floor, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, magnificent sitting room, dining room, kitchen with private entrance. Rent KD380 ono. No agent. Tele. 5332484. (AT3-48475-3)

JABRIYA, delux new villa, (ambassador) 4 bedrooms, open marble hall, open basement, annexe, garage and garden. Tele. 5324848, 4 - 8 pm. (AT2-48439-3)

Available

JABRIYA, fully equipped room to provide privacy for 2 working ladies. Tele. 5329067 after 5.30

(AT2-48455-3)

SALMIYA, near the Indian School. One room with water and electricity for bachelors or couple or spinsters to share with an Indian family. Tele. Tony 5644823 9am-12 noon, 5-9 pm.

(AT1-48427-3) SALMIYA, Baghdad Street. Accommodation in a 2 bedroom flat for a Christian bachelors/couple to share with a Goan family. Tele. 5616039 Res. anytime. (AT3-48480-2)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

CompuBase' 2407886 SALHIA COMPLEX MT EB

Surprise

50 films, KD5 for 1 month from today (23rd July) Indian, Arabic, English, and American new sonas and also cartoons for children. Al Biajat Centre Video Blajat Street Tel. 5738577

FOR RENT

Villa in Jabriya in good location. Please contact tel.

2407640-1, 5512251, 5519800 Mr Mahmood



SALWA, House 196, Block - 7. Street - 4. A big room with water. electricity and kitchen facilities for a family or bachelor to share with an Indian family. Rent KD50. Tele.

(AT2-48444-3) HASSAWI, room, semi-furnished, with water, electricity, AC and tele. facilities for a couple to live with a Pakistani family. Rent KD50. Tele. Hasan, 4311329 after

(AT2-48450-2) SALMIYA, Baghdad Street, One room for Goan bachelors to share with a Goan family. Bus routes 109, 14, 15, 30. Tele. 5734859 after

(AT3-48463-3) SALMIYA, near the Salmiya Education Centre. Accommodation for two Indian bachelors to share with another bachelor. Bus routes 15, 24, 30,45, 19. Tele. 5749750, 10 am - 9.30 pm. (AT3-48473-3)

SHARO, Accommodation in a flat with meals for a working lady to share with another lady. Tele. 2445787, 2417758. , (AT3-48479-3)

FOR SALE

MASERATI 425 Biturbo (twin turbo 1985, 4 doors, theft alarm device, Italian plate, AC, transmission manual, dark brown metallic in excellent condition. Best offer in cash. Tele. Nabil or Ziad. 2623037 or 5747153, 8 - 10 am. and afternoon.

REQUIRED

DRIVERS

And also required

Call Tel. 2437424,

2437428.

buses.

(AT3-48448-3)

FOR SALE A yacht

32 feet for the highest price.

BUICK 1984 model, light blue in

good condition. Tele. 4841715

MERCEDES 280SE, 1981,

metallic blue, fully automatic with

sunroof in excellent condition.

Best offer, Tele, Rajan, 4815152, 4

CHEVROLET Caprice Classic

1984 blue, in excellent condition.

KD1800. Tele. 5654674. 2639116,

BMW 735 i 1985, automatic, full

options, white, in excellent condi-

tion, KD4,000 cash. Owner leav-

ing Kuwait. Tele. 2408593 off.

TOYOTA Cressida GL model

1982 white, fully air-conditioned,

automatic, in good condition.

KD750 cash. Tele. 4316805. after

automatic, AC, radio cassette,

running condition, KD380 ONO.

TOYOTA Crown royal saloon

1984, white, fully automatic,

66,000, kms, in very good condition. KD1850 cash. Tele. 5737070

BEDROOM set, records, Ken-

wood stereo set. All going cheap.

Tele. Rajinder, 4813921, 8am -

5638794, res.

TOYOTA

after 3 pm.

Miscellaneous

12.30 pm, 3 - 7.30 pm.

Tele, 4848643.

(AT2-48454-3)

(AT2-48451-3)

(AT1-48419-3)

(AT3-48460-6)

(AT3-48459-3)

(AT3-48458-2)

(AT3-48457-3)

(AT2-48441-2)

Corolla 1980

Call Tel. 2401266, 2401277, from 10.00 am to 1.00 pm and 5.30 -9:00 pm.

WARNING

MR IRFAN UL HAQ holder of Pakistani passport number: D599722 is no longer employed by K.M.M.C. and does not have any legal authority to conduct business or represent KMMC in any capacity.

KMMC cannot be held responsible for his actions. Persons dealing with him do so at their own risk.



Oh, No! This can't be mine!

I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim Sea-Freight. Air Packing

Customer Services Tel. 4745533

OUR SPECIAL

RATES

Fahahee) 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Mergab 2412595/2416691



AL RASHED FREIGHT **Tel.4831508**

2 Fridges, 2 stoves, showcase, MODERN and easy method to cupboards, dressing table, side boards, double coats bunkbed and other small items. Tele.

VIDEO music lesson's tapes. piano, keyboard, guitar, drums with famous stars, 10 lessons in each tape for beginners and advanced. Only a few left. Tele. Josef, 4879813.

(AT3-48467-3)

(AT2-48453-3)

ELECTRIC guitar with rosewood neck, tremnolo, stratoaster style and amplifier with built-in reverb and distortion, Boss guitar effects with case. Tele. Josef, 4879817 (AT3-48466-3)

MAIDAN Hawalli, flat, fully furnished with 2 bedrooms, dining and sitting rooms, 3 AC's and tele. Rent KD160. Tele. Soheil. 5336370 after 6 pm. (AT3-48449-3)

SERVICES

Baby Sitting

AVAILABLE in Sharq, opp. Dasman Complex. Tele. Lemos. (AT2-48440-2)

Indian lady in Jabriya, opp. New evenings. Tele. Miss Jessy. 5320029.1.30 - 4.30 pm. (AT3-48470-3)

TUITION required for a Pakistani student of class IX in Abbassiya. Tele. 4317498 after 4pm. (AT1-48430-3)

learn mathematics for classes 5 to 12. Programme your studies to obtain best result. Tele. Philip. 5621027 after 3 pm. (AT1-48429-3)

Transport

REQUIRED from SAS Hotel (one way) to Fahaheel at 5 pm from (Saturday to Wednesday only). Tele. Mrs. Morais, 5657000 ext 407, 3923868 after 5.30 pm. (AT2-48446-2)

LOST

JAPANESE passports No ME9664587 in the name of Ryo Sasaki and No. MH7649883 in the name of Michiko Sasaki lost in Kuwait city. Finder please tele 9021396, 5642620 Res. (AT1-48436-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

WANTED

MAID required, Indian for an Indian family to live-in, preferably with transferable residence. Tele. 4314491, after 5 pm. (AT2-48456-2)

AVAILABLE with a qualified Indian School, in morning and

Tuition

89 ext 21. 7am to 4pm weekdays. (AT1-48431-2) Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

CAR and complete household items. Tele. 2421748. 8am-3pm

WANTED Toyota Celica/

Corolla, 1984, model or above, 2-

door, manual transmission, 4

cylinder. Tele. Freddie, 3981388/

(AT1-48435-3)

Best airfreight rates and most convenient routes



WALANG TIMBANGAN NA KAILANGAN. KUNG DOOR TO DOOR ANG PAG-UUSAPAN

SA PINAKAMABILIS NA BIYAHE NG BARKO

MULA KUWAIT HANGGANG 1 PILIPINAS.



· WALANG MAWAWALA

O MABABAWASAN

AT DI MASISIRAAN



INT'L. FORWARDING & SHIPPING AGENTS SOUR AL WATIYA, P.O. BOX 4320 SAFAT, KBWAIT TEL. NOS. 2421427-2421428/2468188-2405918

ARAB@1 **CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m. 1 p.m. and 4.50 — 6 p.m.
 2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section beading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab

Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advertisements.

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading	

Sender's Name Address

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

Al Ibrahim Taxi Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

OWN YOUR FLAT IN SOUTH DELHI

DELUXE 3 BEDROOM RESIDENTIAL FLOORS IN CHITTARANJAN PARK, NEW DELH! (Near GK-II and 1 km from Hehrs Place.)

Dewen, Tel: 5737303 from 1.00 pm — 9.00 pm.

HATID LIGAYA!

DOOR TO DOOR ABUGHOSH

484-3447

-> SARAH النقيب وخضار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

🍪 484-6009 🚁

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

Available at a huge popular market Ready shops for rent Fahd Al Salem St. - Al Ghaith Bidg., near Al Ghanim Pharmacy, Sour Al Kuwait Supermarket. Call in person after 5 pm or call tel. 3712182, 2662471.

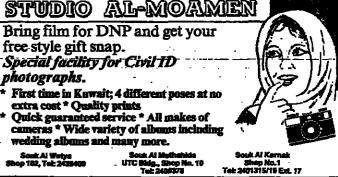
wedding albums and many more.

Special facility for Civil ID

request.

free style gift snap.

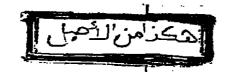
photographs.



extra cost * Quality prints
Quick guaranteed service * All makes of
cameras * Wide variety of albums including



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS



چين مي جمهوريت أواز تحريك في يشت بناى كريدواك يه هيشت نظرانداز كريخ كرجين كولينز كرما فليائن الاطبخ المريك جيس بناتار يبيلك نسين جمال افقال كارخ والرول كودر يعموزاجا سكك

معنی قوم نے ایک اور لانگ مارج کی تیاری شوع کردی

كامياب دباب كدنائى امورش اس كى حثيت مسلم باور

مَارْج مِن كَي حَشِيتُ كُو يَنْتَحِ فَهِي كِياجا سَكِناً مَعْمِنِي مِمَالِك

ك كردارى هيقت الكونس كريكت وريردوان كو

الاامركاعي احراس بكدونياني تقريباتصف آبادى بريد

مكان كىبائى تكتالوتى كرست بوى مندى يمي يم ي

جيمين كالمورث حال يرتوب إنها اردوك قالم مقام الدينية الاواندس تعربانيوت كالأتزو



بيبلة أرمى كي عنوان تيان من اسكوائر عن كيونسنسيار في عدوة وارى كاحمد كرربيس

چین ابھی سوویت طرزی اصلاحات کا متحل دہسیں ہوسکتا

ا شخام پردا کر دیا شاید سودیت بونن کے کمیونسٹ قدامت پند طفے بان کیا فذ کرنے میں کامیاب ہوتے ہیں کہ اگر اعتدال بندى ايك صد آك الل جائ و يارني مدم وازن كاشفار مو جاتى ب جبك حققت يد ب كديارني كشرول كاكرور بزجانا قضاوي اصلاحات كاوريه بوماي كوربايوف فاستعلق تبجيت بيخت كشياي قبت كو پارنى سے بار ليمانى وهانچه كو نتقل كر ويا ب اس طرح ے دوالک یا تجربہ کرے جارے ہیں۔ ای طری محصن میں مجى اصلاحات كياعث يارنى كروار من تبديلي آئي ے اور اقتمادی اصلاحات نے معاشی فیملوں پر پارٹی کا كشرول كمزور كرويا باوريه عالبا تقافي انقلاب كامتى روعمل بد اصلاحات کی ای تیزی سے چینی طلباء نے ضرورت سے زیارہ توقعات دابستہ کرلی تھیں اور وہ اب اس مُل من مريد عن جائي مخ جبك قيادت مدري مل جايت منی موج کا ی تعادت تحکف کوجم دیا ہے جس کے ا ثرات لازی طور پر سوویت ی<u>ونین ش</u>ل مجی محسوس سکتے تختیم قبل يس يم قيم ملى خروسال ايجنيول كى روولول اور تجرول برحق مین کے حالیہ واقعات پر رپورس شائع کر رہے

هنگوی پش کمیوزم کواس دجه ست و پیکایی کاک وال بیرونی اقتصادی حالات ترایت و کر کون بوسطے تصر والحلی

الضادي اصلاحات من حدينديال حائل بو تي تحيي اور أيك

معیف قیادت کی پارٹی کواحقاد دیفین کے بحران کاسمانقا۔

كين بوليند برايك فيامطالعه نائ كذب كم مستفسياتكل كاف

عن کا خیال ہے کہ هنگری اور بولینز عل کمورم کے

مائل اقتمادي كاميالي اور ياكامياني ك سوالات ي ذياده

كري ييد وليند من كيون كيل دم ور ميا كوك

وبال المسيح طريقيت نافذي ميس كيا كياتفا والوك وال

کیونزم کے بوے کی آباری کے نواہش مند تھانس خود

اسية خلاف كانون موت كايم دحر كالكار بتا تحاد مانس يد

وعاً مِن الكَارِيِّ تَقِيم كَ ان كَسنتِ بَعِي كِيونسن إربي مِن مثال نه بوك ياس بران وقيل مِن كميوزم ميهايد واري

کے عام ، موان میں یعین رکھتی تھی لیکن اس سے قبل کر ایسا بورا کیونزم خود عام برکوان میں کھر لیا۔

گرفت مغبیط موکئی محر اندوں نے وص کی انتہادی اصلاحات كردبملون كوبرف تخييه بناياتي زراعت مي اجماعيت اور قيمتول كے تعين كے نظام كا فاتر عين في دى سالول كى اصلاحات مع معيشت كونيستريدالم أكر قيتول ك في وج س افراط زريس ٢٠ فيعد اضاف

وْ يَكُ فِي النَّار ال وقت منهمالا جب ملك بحران كا شكار تعال فقافى افعاب كياعث ملك كي التسادي مالت اتني كمزورتمي كه وه سوويت طرز كي اصلاحات كالتمل ميس موسكاتها مرويك فيرأت مدانداتدام كرية بوع الصادى فظام ك دواني ش دور ستريكيال كيساور اس طربت سے چین اقصادی اصلاحات میں سوویت ہوتین ے آگ کل کیا۔

محر بينك ادر ماسكو من اصلاح يسندون كمر ليخ لحد فكريه ين مما محت بير ب كد اصلاحات كى اس دور ين دونون مكول كى كيونست بارنيال ذير عماب آلى بين سووت يومين عن ساست بربارتي كرفت اور يمن معيشت بريار في کا کنٹرول کرور یو میاے دیگ کے معاشی اقدا اے قابل سائش مردد تے مروہ نا كرير ساى سائ كى در سے دى · سكد القعادى اصلاحات كى تيزى فى الكيم مساى عدم

میں جووقا فوقا موصول بوق ریسی۔

تحريك كروران ظباكاتك كروب تعكسباد كرسر مفائ بيضاب

جين اور روس ش اصلاحات كامواز ته كميونت دنيا كردو فظيم ملك اس وقت اقضادي اور الياى تبديلى كرودس كردرب ين اور دوتول مكول كى قاوت كو تحدد اور كلت جيني ك طوقان كاسامتاب محرودنول ملول کے حالات می تضاویا یاجا آب۔ جین می اشیائے صرف کی کوئی قلت میں سرکاری اسٹورول کے شبیلف بحرب بزے بی محرعوام شرول کی مرکول پر ظل آئے ہیں اورسای آزادیول کامطالبه کررے بیں۔ اس مے بر مودت بنن على اشيات مرف كى شديد قلت ب مر اوكو ال كي سياى مركرميال مكرون يك محدودين- اي تشاد كوسويت رجماي كال كورياية قف الي حاليد دوره عكن عي مرود محسوس كياء كالوريد جان كر مظمئن بوك وں کے کہ سامی اصلاحات میں ان کا تجربہ زیادہ کا میاب رہا ہے کوتک ان کی محمت عملی فے لوگوں کے مِنْبات كانْ مد تك العدات كروية بين- سويت باراست كالتابت تسويت عوام في ساى ياس بچانے میں مایاں کروار انجام دیا ہے۔ حر اس کے بر تھس ملک فی اقتصادی حالت ابترے معافی برحالی بر قابد بائے مکسلے کورباج ف وقائی اثراجات میں کی کرتے ہے منفئ وي بي اور مشرق ومغرب ش مقيم مودوت فيدول كو والس با إجاراب- معاشى الترى كماوجود التدار يمر البيرن كالت ب مديستيطب جكد فينك أياؤينك ك ربیرد ن رب ب مستبد التصادی کے التصادی کے التصادی کے التصادی املاحات کا اعلان دس بری قبل بنندن کلوط معیشت انعیاد کرے کی پاکسی کے تحت کیا تھا جس میں برے میداواری ادارے حکومت کے کٹرول میں رہے م كسانول مجموني فيكثرون اوركوام فيوادارون كوبيداوارك وام مقرر كرف كالحميار ديديا كيا- محاثى اصلاحات ك مقابلي مساى اصلاحات كى د فقر قدر ب ست دى جبكه اقتمادی بداواری وس قصد اضاف موار اس سے برعس گورباچوف کی اقتصادی اصلاحات کو یارٹی کی شدید مخالفت كاسامتاكرنا يزاجس كاحل انسول في كاستاست (كلي) کی پالیسی میں وحویز نکالا جس کیے تحت اللاغ علمہ کو

بد عنوانی اور بیودوکر کسی پر تقید کی کملی چمٹی دیدی گئے۔ اس پالیسی کا گورباج ف کویه قائده جوا که افتدار بران کی كيونزم دم توڙرھ مالك من اكثريت كاخيال ب كد كميورم كانظريد جس

تحظمه ب- باتن دود كم فاتر ي مشامت و كمتك كوفود موشارم كى داه يراسالن ادم كو كاحزن كرك بدى عظى كوجلاكر خاك كرؤالو إجثك حاري دكلو جلا لر قال کر ڈالو پاجٹا جاری د گھو۔ یو گوسلامیہ کی کمیونٹ پارٹی کے سابق رہنما جلاس اس حائل ناممکنات کو تسلیم میس کرتے ہیں اس کے باوجود ان کی مساقع کی آئی میں کی نبید کیا، میسلم میں میں اور ان کی استفاد کی کہا ہے گئیں کرتے ہیں اس کے باوجود ان کی امرے اقاق کر آے کہ کیون مرکزان عمی کم میلے ممال عصلت و ضابط پر می تقریات پر قالب آنا شروع موگ كميونست رياستون كويدلتا وكاوريه تبديلي كي شكون بن اور مختف رفارے طور بزر ہوگ ۔ اندادی کاروائیال ہی مول کی کین میں می کمونسٹ فلست کھا تھے ہیں۔ کمیونزم يس آمراندو دييت كى طاقتى بيشه موجود ريي كى جيساك ويكن

> یں تبدیل ہوتے جارے ہیں۔ امریل سودیت امور کے ماہر سا مرانول محلفوں اور دانشوروں میں بھی سترق تر کی کا اشاره ویاب وداب کموزم کے سترمال دور کوایک تقلیم اور قاش فلطی سے تعیر کر رہے ہیں۔ وہ امریکی اقلام حکومت کو بند کرتے ہیں۔ مید نظام ہاہمی دائے پر بخے ہان کی خواہش ہے

بازار كرم كركي بحر حاصل تنس بو محد كى سب برا ليك مخرني سفارت كار كا كمناب كد كمونت اصلان بيند مجى لا كون كرورون افراد كو مناثر كياتهااب دم وزرباب يكنك كتان من اسكوار من بين ساي موام ر كوليان بر مارے میں 'براگ می جال کیوزم نے مخترفتاب اوڑھ ركى بالك مظابره كومت ركي في طالت كاستال ليابلها ويستاون كالاراسنت كيما العاديب كد كمك كا تصادى دور ردوالد فك راب اور مك كى مودن ين نلى فسادات عرون يريس دهائيه من ايك ضيف آمر گاؤل كوا جازف كاظم و ع كر ملك كانيافتشد دروائن كر ربا ب- بو كوملاويديم بحي نسلى ضاوات في كماكيت من جمال انس آن الدّار ماصل ب- ويكر كمونت ممالك و خطره عن وال دیا ہے۔ پولینز عن المقابلہ جینے والے عمروه الحیدد مری طرف یں۔ آج جمودی طاقیس ام عروق کیونٹ امیدوار عام انتخابات میں کلت قاش سے دوجاد پر می دی ہیں۔ بدو طاقتی بی دو موجودہ کران میں۔ اپنا موسکے بیں۔ بذاہد میں کیونوم کے طاف بعادت میں موا یافت اسرے نیمی کو آج بیرو کادرجہ حاصل ہے۔ جموري ملك مو جائے كاسى طرح يوليند بحى- يد ممالك اور

او گوسلادیداس وقت ایک دورائ پر کفرے میں کدوراب الدود المفتدي على موت امورك البرريرة باليس کادومددردنالڈریکن کے مغیر محی رہ بچے ہیں کمنا جا کر آج مثالی کیونٹ ملک شیں رے اور آب آب آب کی اور شل اركس زنده موت توده كى تيان من يوك ين جيكى ساييول پر محر می تھے والے طلباء میں شال ہوت۔ کموزم کو مار یسال مامل موری ہے۔ یو کوسلاوید کی کمونسٹ یارٹی کے ایک عنی سابق رہم اسماوان جلاس نے کما" آج ہم جو مجھ و کھے دے بیں والک جیل کا کی سوشارم کافاتھ ہے۔ جاس کو اس درياج مال يك معوب كماكياكدانون درياف وال بداعلان کیاتھا کہ کمیوزم وکر شاہی کے ایک سے طبقہ کوجم دے دہاہے جس نے معاشرہ کا گا کھونٹ دیاہے۔ بولینڈ کی سیلیڈارین کے دہما آدم سیشنے کا کمناہے کہ اگر آج پلیند کاکمیورم پط کمقافعی م طراک بواس کی وجديد مس كداس فانساني جرولكاكر سوشكرم كاروب وحار لاے بك يد ايك ايا كورم ب س ك كل وائت اكمار

> كيونزم كوكمى اور ملك عن استط شديد بحران كاسامنا مس بھتے مونت وین اور چن جیے دو ممالک میں۔ پیمض مشملی اہرین کا خیال ہے کہ ان دونوں ممالک کے منائل می زردست اضاف بر آجاد باب چین این مسائل کو ا نیکوں' فوجوں کی فائزنگ اور کر فاریوں کے دربیہ حل کرنے کا عزم کے بوئے ہاور دوم می طرف موہت <u>یوخی</u> بظام ائی قیادت سے موصول ہونے والے احکامات کے وریے درامانی تبدیلیں کے وراید ، کران پر قابر یانے کی كوشش كر دا ب الدكمونت إلى بي الي كرفت مفيط موتى جارى ب كل اجرن كاكماب كد كوئي بعي طريقه اس کیونسٹ نظام کواب چائس سے گاھین میں جی کی آواز وبائے کی جو کوششی جاری ہے اس سے چھاپ مار کرک کو فروع حاصل ہو گااور ملک تكورے تكورے ہو گاتو سويت توجن ك يدوي بسوعت كابدائي ست برجائ كايا كري إاور امر کی قان تعلقات کے ایک ماہراورو کے شکل کا کمزے

فون کی بعناوت کی شکل میں طاہر ہو گا۔ کے پین میں ہم نے دیکھا ہے کہ وہاں 1900ء سے کمیونسٹ بارنى في الك طري كى فود مشى كى بالسي ابنائى بـ أيك طرف وائس بازول تحريك ك قالف عاصر تع اس كربيد فتاقى القلاب اوراب جمهوريت كي حمايت من تحريك بو كفلائي بونی جینی حکومت بزاروں افراد کو گر فقر کرے گی یا مکن ہے السيس متم يحى كروك ليكن ان كي أواز كوايك طويل عرصه تك وباعد كمنامت مشكل ابت موكا واقعات وشوآبر عمادم ہوا ہے کہ قوم پرسی کار سلسلہ ۱۹۳۰ء سے چلا آراہے۔ اس وتت وَبرجَرُ كامْ إول كميوزم مِن تعاليكن أب وَ بُحرِ مِي مس ب- محتمردت من بم مرف البين اوراشتاري ي وقع كريكة بين- نوينين دوكي جاري بين- راسة أكمازوي

مندن ظرائداز كر محص محد كدين اولينز ايرا ظيان الله المرس الول فدى سال فل النها الحول الكل تحمل المطل المحمد المعلم المعرب المعرب المحمد المحم ش كل القاظ من المدار خيال الاعراد القا - مثى من مندى كريدنبر ميته ليرقبال فيسكوني کولة کے زمانے من ای اصلاح بیند تھریات اور اصلاحات کی دوباره سیای منظرهام بر آجاش گاور نیتجا محسن برونی و نیا ت تعلقات می حرید محل کر سامن آجات گا امری بینش کی فارد تعلقات کمینی کرکن کر سفوفرواز نے کما پالسیوں کی بناہ برپارٹی کے متلب کافتانہ بنا برااور انس مخرف قرار در اور کی کیڈے داخا برا افتار اس انسان ان کشریات بر نظر علی کرتے ہوئے حالید احتیابی تو یک کی دو تنی عمی سوشلسٹ بداد پر سی کی جانب لوٹ دہے ہیں۔ كراسركك كوحريد والشحائداز مس جمهوريت نواز يعنى عوام كى من من ایک باد مجر سوشارم اور سار کسسوم کے بنیادی تمايت كاعلان كر ناجائي- امركى ايوان تماكند كان كى ممنى برائ الثيائي امور في جيزهن سنيفن سوارة كي تظريات كالموخة كرفى أبيت يردود وإجارباب تعليي ادارون اور ذرائح اللائ ك ذريع كيوزم كايرچار كياجاربا دائة متى كد صدد بيش كوامريك عن در تعليم بيتى طلياء ... الخل سي كم الا قات كرن جائية اوداس امركو تعليم كرناجات

وراصل مغربی ممالک یا تھوس امریکہ نے چین کے

خلاف مم جلا كر فود اين ياؤل ير كلمارى مارى ب جبك

دومرق طرف ويرثن ديك ثياديك كالمديب كديو

امريك على ينفي امور كمابري اور ييني حالات يرتظر

م كحيد والي ايكيرث يعن كى مورت حال كاجرت اور

دوش امیری کے فے بطے جنوات کے ساتھ جائزہ ایا۔

مجتن چلاتی شر سرخوں اور تبسرول سے تعرب بڑے متے اور

مجرية فكرر فدوادر في وي رفين كمستعل كيارك

کہ زیر عملب کمیونسٹ بارٹی کے سرواہ ڈاؤ ڈیاگل

أصلاحات كى داد يسدد زيا تكاف كافسور وارتحرا ياجار

اخلدات رمائل وجرائد وس كيارے من

ے .. میلز ویلی کے اوار سے اور مضامین اظلاب وین کے كدوين من روتما وفي والله واقعات جموريت كي لم اولین ونول کی او آزہ کررہے ہیں۔ معملی ممالک کے تمام اخبارات اور رسائل وجرائد يريابندي لكادي كي بين جديد آرئ كاسب تمايال بب في داكيس مابق محسوس بولات كريشي قوم ايك اور التك ماري كي تاريان كر امر کی دزیر خارجہ بنے ی منجر جو مین امریک تعلقات کے رى سے أفرين وام كالك ارج كب تك جارى رب معمار مجھے جاتے ہیں نے کما کہ حالات کی ستم ظریقی النظ فرائي ك وي ويك في اصلال يند وي كي گا۔ درامل ارج بی قومول کے زنرہ ہونے کی علامت ہوتا ^ب امر کی نظر نظر پاداش میں قید و تعالی میں وال دیا گیا تھا اے آج

اگريد امريك على جين كى مورت حال يرسط بط بانزات اور دوعمل كالظمار كيا عَمَا كَدِينَ مِن كَمِورَم كَى يري كُوكُلَ ويكلي إلى اور عوام جمودي آزاديال واع ين صدد جاري بش ف وے تھا اعاز من ول کیات کدوئ تھی کہ آگرد چی فل طلباء کوائے مل کال آن جورو نس کردے مرانا ضرور كيس ك كدور والمن دين اورجس يزين يفين د يحيير مثوره دين حريز كرت بوئ مى امرى مدد فريقين کور مثورہ دیے می کامیاب موسط کے کسور مرحل ے

كام لين اور فيتي حكام كوجائ كديواس موقعت قائده المحات بوئ جميدى اصلاحات کے اوارے قائم کریں۔ ودیر فارچہ جیمز عکرے میاف الفاظف كما كاأرجام كم چنی طلباه کو ایسانا یا حکومت کو ناداض كرنائس جابتا كرامريك كليه موقف سارى ونياير عميال ہے کہ ہم ونیا بحر کے حوام کی آزاوی اظمار کے حق اور انسائی حقق کے والا حملیت کرتے ہیں

جب بكيك كي فيدان طباء في ايرال من حريد عن اور امريك كورميان تعادات المائي درين عل امر کی سفارت خاند میں بناہ کی غرض سے وافل ہو گیا۔ اس املامات كے لئے توك مرمع كى وكان كايمانت ويكسى اختياد كر كي يس امركى يور كارول كويفن ب كدولول واقدير يون قامرك يرعالى ادر يمنى توانين كى ظاف وردى کا الزام عائد کیا جس کے جواب میں امریک نے کما کہ وہ ب- ان ير مركارى بدعواعل كورداشت كرف سياى ممالك ك درميان تعلقات من حرد فرالى اور دورى واتح فينك كوانساني حقيق ك حمايت اود آزادى اظمار ميان كى علامت کے طور پریناہ دے رہاہے۔ نے چین س جمیرے کی حابت س برادوں مظاہرین کے

امر کی وزارت خارجہ کے آیک تر عمان نے فینگ کے تازد بريراه راست جمره ے كريز كرتے ہوئے كماكہ جني الله عام كى ذمت عى ب مدسلجى بولك اود علاميات كا مخرفين كومياى بناه دين كاستعد انس مزاع موت ك خطرہ سے بھانا ہے۔ اس اٹھ میں مان فرانسکو سے جینی سفارت فاند ك دودكام في محى المريك يساك بناه حاصل كرفي درخواست كي به دوافراد ٢٥ ماله نائب توقعل انس شب ب كه حكومت عن فينك لي كوامر كي سفارت برائ فانت وافي منك اور سفارت خلنه كرايك ركن ٢٦

عة الكرسا ي اوان اوكول كودى جاتى بعدوامريك آف

جيمر للي في كما " مح يقين ب كريه على و سكات

اصول میں اوروہ بھی کی تبدیلی پر راضی حمیں مول محاور پھر

الك كك على الك يمنى زاونونوان النفط كالماركردباب

فلند سے حاصل کرنے کے لئے۔ کوئی مخت کارروائی منس سالہ والگ لی من میں۔ انسوں نے میکٹک میں مظاہرہ کے کرے گی۔ جان ھافکن یونعد ٹی اسکول برائے اعلیٰ عالمی ووران ہلاک بونے والے چینی طلباء کی یاد ش ایک تقریب مطالعد کے ایک چینی ماہر ووک بار نید نے اس خیال کا المار من شرک وس بڑار جدر دوں سے خطاب کے دوران امریک كهت قائل تقاور جيني توام كمالخان كي اصلاحات كو سيماميك كو يمي تعلقات منقلي كرف كي ترغيب هي كين منام فيتا ياك فيذنك فيد توسيا كيتاه كي درخواست كي ب يَّبِيكُ كَام بِكِي مِنْارِ تَحْمَانِهُ مِينِ إِنَّهِ مَنْ مِنْ مِنْجِ فِ وَالْمَثُورِ فِينَكِ فَأَزِي كَيَامِو كَا؟ يَتِبِكُ كَام بِكِي مِنْارِ تَحْمَانِهُ مِينِ إِنَّهِ مَنْ مِنْ فِينَ مُغْرِفِ وَالْمَثْورِ فِينَكِ فَأَرْي ك راج تھے دیکہ کر دیکہ وہ سے کے چینوں کی جموری ترک مجھے بین ب کراس کی فت میں آئے گا - اس طرح اور اے سا کہا، دی گئ ب- انہول نے مزدوخات دونوں ممالک بی کشیدگی میں حرید اضافہ ہو گا۔ صدرجارج بش في كيك بغة قبل يشن كوفوي مازوملان كالعداس كسلنة ورخواست كرت بي اس موال يركد كيا فرونت كرنے كے علاود دونوں ممالك كے فوق اضران كے اس متلد كو جلد عل كر لياجائے كا۔ امر كي مفرر رائے جين

وحدول ير بھي يا بني عائد كر دى تقى انهول في وار تف دى ی که اگر چنی حکومت نے اس بحالی جمہورے کی اہمیت کو میں میں گفتا کہ بم امریکہ چین تعقیات میں کمی تم می یدح کی صلیم نس کیاتوں حرید بابندی عائد کر دیں مے۔ انھوں نے کے خواہش مددیں۔ جین ہم امری چد جوں ہی مت مت مت مت متن کی ا تعلقات کو معمل پر آنے کے امکانات کو بھی تقرانداز کر بااصول میں بھی تھی کھتا کہ ہم اس می کمی کم کی تبدیل کو ویا۔ جمودی اصلاحات کے حاق رهندافینک کو گزشت برداشت کریں گے ای طرح می کی جد جزوں می بحت با فروري من يعنى إلى سن مدريش كميكك كروده من امر کی مفارت خاند کی جانب ایک خیافت میں شرکت سے میں یا ڈی آپ کیا تھ میں ہے۔ روک دیا تھا۔ اس کے بعد جمهوری تحریک کے ووران ای عاعت كے خال سے فينگ افئ يول كے مراه ٥ جون كو

ليلي في اس بات كي وضاحت نمي كي كه آخراس بازي ےان کی کیامرادے حین چنی اسور کے تجربے کارو کیم نیار کا كمناب كرجب تكدفينتك دضاكادانه فوديرا مريك سفارت خانہ ہے باہر نئیں نگل جا آاس وقت تک کوئی مسئلہ عل نمیں موگا۔ اگرفینگ تریک آزادی کازبردست حامی ہاوروہ جرات مندب تووه امركي مفارت خلند عبابر آجائ كاس برت سرب من مركى مفارت فلد كي وس ازك بوزيش بو جائے گی جو ١٩٤٩ء میں تعران كامركي سفارت خاند كي تھي جال ارانی عیام ف امر کی سفارت خانه کا محاصره کرے ۵۲ امريكون كومهم ونول مك مرغمال مناسة ركعاتفال ملك امر کی مفارت فانہ کے اعاطہ کو ایک ایے علاقہ میں تبرل كياجا سكاب جال طلباء جسورى اصلاحات كماك لك دومرے على وظم كل كري يا سفى وليس كى حت كاررواني كامامناكرس ياست ذياده بدترين مكل عن فوج ے تملی زوجی آئی جوسفارت فلنہ کا محاصرہ سے ہوئے یں؟ فرض مجینا كر امريك روزمره كے تعلقات كو معمل مرلانا وابتلب تاس وقت كيامو كاجب امركى حكام سفارت خازك احاط سے باہر آئی دائد جائی مے۔ اس وقت آپ کو وس تازك حالات م كردنا مو كالعني آب عالى ساست

ے دور مجی او سکتے ہیں" -

آزادید بینے الله ورائع الل کی دروع کوئی اور طویل اور کی سرا تازم عین کی کمونت پارٹی کے ایک رکن عرمه تك اقدّاد سيف من كالزالمة عائد كا محد فيذك في ذي كبادت عرب مي مريدي مايت كي ١٩٨٠ء كـ دروان جب ويك كي محت جواب در دري في لك ترك كار بها مجماعات مدر جاري بن انسول في المائيل كواكره نسل كالدول کی قیادت مون کرخود سیاست سے کنارہ کش ہونے کافیمل استنال كياب تودوسري طرف تطقلت كوبحال ركحني كمجي کیا تھا۔ انہوں نے ہو یاؤیک کو پارٹی کے امور کی محرانی اور وحش كى بـ انسول فين كى مكومت عداكرات كے ور ایک کو حکومت کی مروای سونی۔ اس تمام صورت کے راستہ بھی کھلار کھ چھوڑا ہے۔ جبکہ ماہرین کا کمناب کہ حال میں جب طلباء نے پہلی مرتبہ کے ۱۹۸۷ء کے دوران سای املاحات کا مطالبہ کیا تو انھوں نے ہویاؤ بنگ کو اصلاحات يندول سعرم دويه الختياد كرسفير فواسعل كر دیا۔ کی آمراندرویدامول نے ڈاؤ ڈیاگ کے ساتھ احتیار کیلومو کی معظی کے بعد عماد عن یارٹی کے قائد باحر دموت تقصد مفرنی مقرن اور تجوید کار و فیک کی عدلیت پیندی کیا که اگر چینیوں نے سفارتی آواب کی خلاف درزی کی تواس سی سیا کیاناه حاصل کرنے کا اعلان کیا دوسری طرف امر کی

> كو كيلف كر تشكافهول في كادروالى كاحم دياتا-مینی امور کے ایک ایر نے انسی تمام لیڈوول میں م بيرالينن قرار وياخف تقرياضف مدى تك ييني كيورم کی انتی محکسوں میں شاذونا در بی اس بت قدر ہنما کی موجودگ محسوس کی ملی ہو۔ ۱۹۴۹ء میں حوامی جمهورے کی بنیاد والے كيدوانس دومرتبسياى دسوائيون كاسامناكرنا يواريكى مرتبه اسس اورت عکی مرت فرج اور دوسری مرتبد او ک مدود كيا تحول وليل موتا يراقعا اس كياد عود وه يد ب يرواشت كر مح اير أيك الك تعلك قوم كي قيادت كرال بوانون فاقفادي ملاحات كافاة كيا فافتان الماب ے کرون جھروں کو ختم کرے خوش مالی مفیوطی کے

كم يسمن كى ماليد احتاق تحريك اوراس كريس عقرى كاوم وارى كليتا اسمك ين المداقي ب الرجاس مدرد يرو فكسن اور ماي وور فارج منجر ك على جاند امر كاكوني فوس ثيوت مائة مس أسكاكر واقتلت اودان كي ترس اس امر كاثبيت بيس كر امريك كواجي كلطي كاحداس روتني شريك مناب تجريئين كزشته ومرسني وإيك سوال افعات متع كه أياب تحريك ي آنيات كي موجي تجي كفائك يبات كافى دهك البت كروي بك طاباءك ام تماد جمورت نواز تحريك كالمان مي آليك فيسي تعظيم كا تحليق كرده فيست غيب بهافيات جي كائين وقت برس مازش مى موشلسف فقام سى بدكوت فى ياليك اور فاق انقلب فريم مل تقي جميران اس تجوية كي بعداب مك کیری ہو گیا۔ اس پان کا خواب ریکھنے والے عالمیا ہے وش أف المواقعات فان سالول كهواب فرايم كر دے تی ش بانی تحریر کا آغازاں جلے سے کیا تھا کہ " فيني طالب ظمول كي ام نماد مسورية نواز تحريك اين ر من الدون الوق اول من من المراجعة من الما المواد منطق انجام کو تینے والی به " اور بالاتر ہوائی کی کہ توک اپ فائیکس وینچ کے بعد وی توکی ، عاباتی قادت تولیف کے اس منطق انجام مک وینچ کی منظر تھی اور اور کا التُّك مارين كا مربون منت تما جنول لي تسانول اور سیل جی کی بے بینی طاقتی را مدہ رہتا ہے تو یک کے مرور مردوروں پر مشتل عوای فرج کے ذریعے ششنامیت جا گیر داری فطام اور غیر کلی مامراتی طاقتیں کو مین کی مرز بین سے يّ - بي يارن قيادت في باروال ن القيار كرت موسة رو المراب كاس مغريت كوكيفر كردار تك پينجان كاهل كال ابركياتهااور جيني حوام كوصديوس كي غلاي س تجلت شرون كرويد معرفي ممالك في ميني كوميد اور يارتي ك ا س ممل کوو حشیانہ فوق کشی اور جمہورے کے قبل عام ہے تعبیر ولائ تھی۔ مغربی ممالک یہ بات کیوں تطراعاز کر گئے ک من ش ایمی دو نسل زندد ب جس فرد اقتلاب كے لئے الياجك بارنى استاور ساسلسنظام كي بقاء كي جلك

على جدوجد ش مصر لياقعار چناني هيئى ظباء كومرداف ش زياده قسود دار منها ممالكسى فحرت بير-جمودت نواز توكيد كوكيك كانتام لين مسلح امريك ال جنت الله يخت وأسار الص النظ كر فاربوع اور ستون او ماشست عام سد مداری عام تحب بوف موت اور قیدی مراس وی کشید عل این خریک کالازی تیج يورفيد اورى اور سات يزيد الميراور منعنى ممالكت وين كا الى طرف عدد الى مدكر في كارور لكا بولب جَبُد فور طلب بات توبيب كه جيني قيادت ايماكرف لیاب مروس نے مغمل ممالک کے تمام اقتصادی مملیں کا میں حق بجانب تھی یا نسی۔ جینی فوق کے کریک واوی کے سيدمر موكر مقالم كياب اودود يات ابت كرامي خلاف مغرني ممالك بالخفوس المريك كي يحتن كالف يراير كمثله ممادر السادي كريفى جائزيد السي- مرد فيال م يدكود أن بحى ميرى دنياك ممالك كالماشرك فيرب دونوں یے غطیاں مرزد بولی ہے۔ اوالد کر میٹی قیادت کو طاع و تریک سے اس جی کے گھا تھ میں تھی بیسا کہ دود ور اعظم پیکست شلیم کیاہ کہ ہم کواس تو کی کے ويحن كاقتعادي مقا فوتوكر كيخة بين محرعالي سياست بمن اس رورويري من مين مين الماروري ا توكست فيضنش اتى ديركروى كدمقر كى ممالك كواس ك ظاف عالم كررا يكنو مم جلات كايدا يدامون م كيا۔ فالنا يہ من كر مارے إلى توكيك كو كيلت كے لئے كول دہ اتھ سے کھونائس چاہے وعن امریک دوسی کے معمار سائل والف كسوااوركن بارونس فالك كزور بماز قوا كرج اِس کاجوازیہ کد کر چش کیا گیا کہ چین پولیس کو مظاہروں کو كخيف كى اليمي ترميت نسيس دى تتى جيساك ينوني كوريا و قليائن ' لا منتي المرتطب ياخود المريكسيس دي حياتي سب مغرفی ممالک بالخنوص امریکہ سے اس حمن عمل بے خلطی مرزد ہوئی کہ اس نے ایک ایسے ملک سے خلاف محرکیک کی پشتبای کابرا تعایابس کے ماتھ اس کے تعلقات آزمائی



المنظمة الماريم بسوريت واوي ك محمد يحاضره مينات وراصل جيل طلباء كوي مجموعاه شروي عرف محد المتيجود ف

، و اصلاحات حكمت عملي ورسوشنست باليسال تبديل نهيس

منت در است مین کے جو دو میں تا مقدر سوان تری القدادی منسور بھی کی داخ میل دالی۔ مال ی میں اقسی معرب اللہ میں استعمال میں مار میں استعمال میں القدادی منسور کا میں اللہ میں اللہ میں اللہ میں اللہ میں اللہ می ... ١٩٨٠ لى ينك كايار في من شهوا تمديد على حد في روني جوان ١٩٨٠ مالد في ١٩٨١ م عال جن ك عدب يرترق وق كل يك اور دورب سين الكية مافيس بمت عمد يدهى ده يجي براود استر الكي مثال م بولٹ بورد کے لئے ناحرد کیا گیاچین کی اہم بندد گائی شر تان جن كميز بوك حثيت المانول في حال في ملى مراب كارى اور تجارت كفروغ كمائة تمايان فدات

وورے نکل کر مضیط بنیادوں یر استوار ہو رہ تھے۔

جين كي تطران إر في رواجي اور أيني لحاظ سے جواجم افراد ر مشتل سے لیکن ۱۹۸۵ء میں ای جیان الگ کے قرائی محت کی نیاد پرمشنلی ، وجانے اب بارٹی مرف پانچ ممررد

زينك زياؤنيك كيوابسي

جین کے مرد آئن ڈیک ڈیاؤ پھی تمن ہفت نائد کی غیر ماشری کے بعد دورہ و سظرعام بر آ کے بیں۔ اس دوران ان کے بارے میں مختلف افاہیں بیٹی مولی تھی کروہ انتقال کر مح بن يام ن ك قريب بن ياائس أب كل حيب على عامل من المائد على المعالم المائد ال ويين يرنمودار بوكران تمام انديشول كوغلط ثابت كرديا-جانا ہے کہ ملك اور پارٹی كى تمام بدى مخصيتى فيك كى بالاوسى كوسليم كرتي بي ٨٠ مال زيك كاني ضعيف مو يكي يس اور وين كفيم لیے من فر مر مر بات کرتے ہیں پہلے کے حالیے میں کم ر وش الر أرب إلى سوء ما ما كائل كرواج ف ك استقبال كرموقد براوكون كايك خيال تفاكديدان كمساي كيرير كاكلانمكس ابت وكالكناس كياده فيكساور

ان کے ماتھوں کو آپنے کیونسٹ ملک کو لاحق سب سے یرے کران کاسامناکر تایزا۔ ابتدام انسول فاكسش جمهويت توازول كي طاقت كو مجے میں فلطی کی اس کے بعد انہوں نے اپنے بخت دو ممل کے مظام ہیں ملاسیں مارشل او مافذ کر کے غیر سم مظاہر ان کا كلة كے لئے منك روائد كر وية اس كم اوجود ورك وقى طورياس طوفان كويد مني روكتي كاميل بوك بيد بارني مي اقتدار كي رسيمني من فين كي واعلت ك بارے میں ایمی کچھ تعیم کماجا سکتاہے آبم اس مورت حال من اقدار بر فیک کی کرفت اب بھی مضیط ہے۔ وہ وس مال = زائد عرص ع بلا مقابل ليدو رع بي انهول ندن اگر املاحات ك دريد الكى اتصادى جيك كا لباده آر آر کردیاہے تی جیا اور برجوش کی ان کاس

مشير مقول يرعمل كررب بي كدم المير بونكت مانداوبات

الله الما المراجع المر ليدون المراب المراب المراب المراب المراب المرابي المر کے مقام و کو کیلنے کے لئے فوق کار روائی اور مارشل لاء نافذ سلمبراتی اور لکڑی کے کاموں میں گزاراہے۔ انسی عـ194ء كرشف كالقلم ويأقحار موصت يونمن ش تربيت يانية في يتك بحثيت وزير منعت بحي اسية فرائض انجام دت تحكيبي وو 🧸 ۱۹۸۲ و شربیارٹی کی سندل کمیٹی میں اور ۱۹۸۵ء میں پوکٹ ويعدو من شال بوئ انس مان وزير المقم جاذا بن اللي في

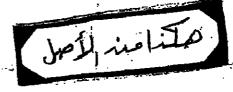
المه جيانك زي من ١٠٠٠ ماله جيانك كو زاؤ ژيانگ كي ا میکرد کیونسٹ بارٹی کاسر او مقرر کیا میاہے۔ مین کے سیب استی برے شر مشتعلل کے سابق میزادر مشتعلل کی کیونسٹ لیرفی کے سربراورو کی ہیں۔ جب جسوریت نوازول کے اعتبار مظاہرے مظاہرے مطابق تک میل کی تقاس وقت انسون فيمت المت موقف اختيار كياتهااس كياودود السي وعن يم انتفادي اعتدال پيئدون كاجم نواسجها جا آب جو پيمن مي فير منى مرمايه عارى اور منعتول كوفرون دي كي التي تكطير وروازے کی پاکسی کے حالی ہیں۔ وہ سابق معدد کی ڈیان بات کے داماد ہیں جو جسوری تحریک کو کچنے اور مارشل لاء کے سخت

٣- کیاؤنتی. ٦٦ ساله کیاونتی کو حالیه جمسوری تحریک کو م فيضاور يارني في تقريبات من نمايان رول انجام وسيندير واوكى قلد ارنی کام براه مقرئ مان کاسے ایم اسدوار سمحا جاناتا۔ وہ کمیونٹ یارٹی کے شعبہ سلامتی کے علاوہ محی اہم اور معبوط معول كي محران اللي محي بين ياجم يا تعبل معلوم 🧸 : درکا که ان کاسیای جمکاؤ نس جانب ہے۔ عام طور پر احسیں مای قدامت بیند اور اقصادی اصلاحات می قیر جاندار

٣- ياؤ بي كن ... ٢٥ ساله نائب وزيراعظم ياؤ اختسادي املاحات قاحای اور سای قدامت برست محاجاتا ہے۔ وہ میناز کشد بوایفورشی شرکندنت آوازم کرم طالب علمور بي ير ود ١٩٣٥ء عـ ١٩٣٥ء ك ورميان جايان ت جُنَّك يَك ووران علاقاتي يارني ك أيك ومد وار اضربين وه عِين إيدين وووز يتجارت ك عده يرجمي فاتز بوت-١٩٩٠، يمل انسي وزمر البات بنايا كيافتاني انتلاب كي ناكاي كيعديمي ووبارواى حدب كالخامز بوع 1929ء عي مائي ودم إنظم خصائيان كلام تجويز كياكيا. على مائي ۵ ـ سويك ينك ٢٠٠٠ ١٠٠ عنا ينك مرشته ونول محفى يس ا شاخ کے منے وہ کئی مرکاری عمدوں یہ کام مر سیکے بیا-

وسي ١٩٥١ء يس قل ك إلك كيشن شر شال كما ليا-معام كووران كالوصوال فيق علاقال مان سبعالة ك بعدله يجك لوث جال السي ١٩٨١ء يم بالتك كميش







- کویت مین ۱۸روس صدی کی توبوا^ب

كامت ١١٦ جولائي (دائش) أفعادوي مدى عيوة

زمگ وہ تیجی جنیس قوانی یدد کھ سال کے ملائ کے ملاق کی ا ادفاع میں استعمال کی میاتی میں مصر سے شال ایا گیا ایم آ

فدالوهي فتاياكان وكالأكاكات كرائد

مروتهم كوددان مندري يحتك داكمياته المحكد أبارة

ميذيم كاشت والريم الوهنبي فدالتركوما ياكراما

يمين عران ولل وول كود كافا كيناه والمطافق

. مرکاری ریکارڈ کے مطابق برطانوی ، کرے نے ۱۹۲۰ م

مدفعان کے حملوں سے دی عمل کوست کو کئی پائی آئیں ،

ے بھی الک الراف کے ما تھی مر پھلتے جاری ہے تا یا کیا

كركى القل بن كل كرف ي بي السن عرب يدايي

كريدوهوي كاوجب عي تبال تقرياتا مركين ورك

کی بین دیلمونی کووٹرین سکنڈریویمی کا حدو و نسٹنگی ظل ہوا آگسترکھائے کی کوشش میں ایک چل کاچڑی چاہ ہوگیا۔

آریات میں ج تل محد کے داخل موسے اور کر کے وا

مقين . . معادتي پنجاب

بقیں ۔ برجی کی گڑھی

كيليم وباردوت مرجودمس فيل

برات كوسنويد كى من الين ليكن اس كابه مطلب

میں کہ لاہدائی برتی مناسب آزام کاخیال دمیں ورزش کریں۔ واتی منعوبہ کونظراع از شکریں۔ و

(۲۲ رستمبرآه ۲۲ راکتوبر)

مح بات على دنيس كم يون كامكان بالذا

جوش خروش کو اجاری اور سمی کام کر ادعو

چوری - معمدل بازی کوای ایست دی کیل

کمی کام ش بستریش دری کامکان ہے ہو

خال کے مطابق ممکن ہے کی کام مناف میں

کامیابیں پر کرنہ کریں۔ اپنے کی ماجی۔

جھرے سے دور رہی۔ جالای سے کام کریں

(۲۲رنومیرتا ۱۲روسس

أن تلطيول كامكان بالهذاان يانظرو

كى تلظى كى احلاح كالبيني موت بي جس ير

بمت عی محروسہ تعاوم اوس کرے گا۔ خلوص۔

تقرا مازمی ند کریں۔ کھے دل سے لیس

برج بران 🕒

كدم يارل كي محرالي كرفوالي برقياروريت بارلي وخ

نوميت كيا جاوران كاندر كياب توم كوي جاسف كاحل مجى

من يُعامَكُمُ معابد من كُل كيسن يض عروم كوان

كمنن اور تا في عصيف فرركما كما الامطبول ك

من النا كيشنون كاربورس بيرك طول عراجي

رمتی میں مرا عدون الك صيف دانش و محى جاتى مين اس

يده كراور كيامانى مو مكاب كه مكدد وفحت موكيانور وم كو

قن افراد ممي مرفرد نسر وي حال ي عرفياب ي مرمه

رادر پاکتان سکورٹی فرمزے گشت معلق فر مقطول ا - گذری ۱۱دار کین پر محسل محق فیس معلی دی گئی ہیں

یو بناب کے ۵۱۱ کو میز کے بدار پر محترک کشت کریں

گ اس مشرك كشت كابتام بعدت كايمار كياكياب

اکہ کادے کے شہر امراس کوداسیور اور تیود ہد

تخرمیب کلدی کی زوسے بابردیں۔ یہیں بیتین ہے

مم إكسستان مسي طوت بجي بجلاست كداخة وأن

جب به سرحدی سیکورنی جاعتیں تفکیل دی جاری میں تو

منده كوكيل بملايا جارباب جنال بدامني اسية حروج يصار

مال دہشت گردی کے جوت می ل بھے میں ان کی خری

پاکتان کے اخلیل می شائع بھاری بی کیا۔ باد کر ایا جلے کہ شدد کی طرف سے جان ہو تھ کر ایکسی بند کی جا

ری بیں اور اس موے کو برونی مناصر کی راحلت کے رحم و

کرم پر چور دیا کیا ہے اس موسے ہے جس قدد قبل مکانی خاب دید آباد اور کرائی کی طرف عدل ہے دہ کی سے دعی

چیسی بات نمیں اخباری اطلاعات کے مطابق کوٹ لالواور

یے بی مرف شراو پوے سو ماندان قتل مکانی کرے

کرائی آئے میں اس ملل مل محرب کاموں نے وار

کردار اواکیا ہے۔ سامیا ہے کہ تحریار کرے ١١٣ اسكول اليے

میں جمال یا کتان کے قوی ترائے کی جائے کوئی اور عی واگ

الایا جاتا ہے اور ان اسکولوں میں غیر مکی قوی جمول کی

تصويري أوايوال بن الدخير على كتب تصاب من تازيد

مب بی ہے تو جرانی کی بات ہے کہ ملک کے کار برداز کیا کر

دے بیں الخصوص وزم داخلہ مجن محمیانات می اعرازہ

بونات كرمك يمي سب الجاب بجاب كى طرح منده كى مرد رجي منزد كل من المناس كا بابتام كيا بات اكد لوكال كو

بعلمن في كمسلل ميدوك ب- انسيل في كماكسواس ي كى

ايم الس سلري- يومث بكس ١٩٩٧-

واكورك اور تخريب كارول س مجات الم

معالمات ين المدث سي تعاب اورنداب يب كين

مارقهان فادرجد مح سبد بمجب السعدود والم وُوشَىٰ فِي إِو يَحِدُ مِنْ وَيَ سَمَاكُ مُتِي عِبِ - والدين بسن جماني " ومت أحماب منه ظاود طف منه محب وطن سياستراثولي كي إ بهي آتي بنه قا ندامهم ممر عي جنان معابعه الآبال جيت مقيم ر بنماوس اور منظرون خلف کے جاتی ہے۔ ان لو کوبی کی یام ت سائند ان بنار کول ک خواج ل اور این ول کی استعوال اور جذول فاخيال آلمات بن كورنظر كالرجم سنديد مدالياقا كده كل كامقابله كرسنوالول فاما تو دي سندجات الماشي الدي جان جي اون نه جلي جاب - وعد عن بالرول بإ التاني ا محبّ وطن زندنی کے مرشف میں محنت الصائداری اور خلوص مل = فام كروب بي ميسان اليات دارا باراسان مواج كريش منت اور لمي سنة مواسيال فام كرت أراق ي من من من بيم بأسنان من وام نرين تووهن ك

نودانوں کے داول میں فون کے لئے تھی۔ آہت آہت ختم کو ملک کے اندرونی مطلات میں مداخلت کی دعمیت دے کم

وعدت مناس كي ميات ير حوام كيد عروم كم يكت تعد بنل فياه ك بور مكسف ساى كران بدار كياقابركولًا ك كنافاكد كياد وباره بارشل الاه نافذكر دياجات عي برك ك مديرى موال فاكداب كيابوكا؟ كريسل اعلم يك

> یالیسیول دیمی عدم اطمیتان کاظهاد کردید متصد پارلیجیست کے اوان بالاعل اکثرت ، ای وحویش کے بعداب اس برعام ا تقابت كرائ اور إرثى كا قيادت من تبديل بوف ك لتحديد پارلینٹ کا ایوان یالا ہے جو ۲۵۳ رنسٹن پر مفتل ہے آج کے انتخاب بھی ایران کی ضف مشتوں کے لئے دینگ بھی گئی ك ابتدائى مائج كى روشى عن الوديش عي مرفرست سوشلسة ا كثيرت ماصل كروت فقد الإلن بالاير كرفت كي بقير محران ارنى كے لئے كانون معمر كرانامفكل يو كا ايوان دري يمي يو حيدات كالمياد ع بادلين كاذباده مور ايان بالمل یارٹی کو اداشت میں ہے ۱۹۲۰ ماس میں جس کے انتظامت پوکرام کے مطابق آئیدہ جوان میں بیل کے اہم کما جا اے کہ آئی کے ارسمانی انتظامت میں تکست کے بعد محرون پارٹی رمام فخلبات وتشتست ميك كرائ كمالخ وباؤيره جلت كالوراكيم

يو_ كر وقع كرت يل كداس كالشقاداي مال كي وقت معق ب- آن كى والك كالأسباوسلات قديد زياده ربا-معس _ بنظركابينام

مان دود وجود کا این این اوری کالی سندوای کالی مغمر ایس ا قبى دوطر فد الطلات كاماده كيا كيادود تى در مفاحت عبارت ي مدد مرى تفسيعي الحاق كرم ويى كم جذبات كالحماد كيابد اس بر ظوم دد ي وتغيم كومراباجس كا يأكستان كي طرفست مرق الكاك كي الحماد ايك رواعت من يكاسب المول سفيتين طام كيا ك دونول طكوب ك ورميان قرق ووطرف تعلقات أف وال برسول شر حريد محكم مول محل بعادت اور مرى لكا كدر ميان ان دول امن من كروايس كمستدم خارص جس كروايس كيك صدر رعاد اسان ٢٩ جولائي تك كي حتى معاد مقرد كر د كى ب

کاروں کا کمناے کہ اور ایش کاستل ہونے کا فیصلہ محومت کی بر منوانی کو نمایاں کرتے اور اے استخابات می مسئلہ کے طور پر الفاف كي تفت ملي كاحدب-

بقیی:۔ مری لنکا منز

النائل كو اللي على منهالي الخلاليتعط في المرف ع وممكيل

مرتبد عام في محسوس كياك آن ي ي عليد أزاد بولى

عرى ان ويس شررت والي وحب والن في كويا تنان كارى جاء نس آن وجركابر يوايي وركم ما قد سر کا آیف منظم ہیں۔ مصنائیس مقیم ہا انتانی سی نہ سی شل میں منکی وقار کی اورائي صغول على اتحاديد اكري

ياً كتانيون في حاتي وهافتي مركر ميون عن شركيك جي ربا دون

وين كاندران ويه لوتيار وو ومحب وطن وو جس كاجذب انیالملے کہ استان نے عوام ی استدانوں

النام فالبرى الداء ف إربعه ووباله بالشندف ومحفوظ مقللت يتهويا مسدرى والسصفهلول وتنسان يتواور في موتي بمدكني ان ارول مدكاس بازار اوريند جزارول ويحي تقسان ي عليه المنظمة المنظمة

بفس - پاکسان ایمی شیکنا وجی

بغیر ر میمیکی ئى دېستد غرى يى فكست أن ميل ك دارى د ب كامكانات

بقبسي . يسين كرفقاديان کہ جمیں کماں نے جا پا جارہا ہے اور کوئی بیٹیا میں ۔ تھا گیا ہے۔ منیش ہے دوران تصور بھی کیاجا آجہ۔ بیٹ سے کیٹنوں سے بتا یا کہ كُولَكُرُون كاسترابي جاري بصفر كنديد بن وَي لَكُ فَي طرف سه بعض مخرفين كونام ساكر معي ديني كانتاز بنا إجارياب. قدین سفتار کرید بعوث ت کرد س پالی سے ماغد قدی رسے جات ہی جو اینے کی جو کش بینی ادر وائمت کا انظام بولم بالوك بيل سعاب آف معدان سوف في دواد ماسنت خف دورب بير بعض قيرين سنايا كر تعيش معالد ميث سند شرع مول بدر زياره ترفيك في حرودون اور ب كار نوجوانول كوتشرو كانتان ما ياجالت جنول معاليد جموريت واز فخيك بشدام تحرم تروارا وإنيافغا ترفقارين كاسلسله تنيام حلول ش فمل بونات يطيعن لوكون مستوكة اجانات الني سعولي منيش كالعديموز وإجامات بعدازال دواره كرفار كياجامات بعض و تن من بار تغیش کے لئے جہا ہے جایا گیا۔ اب تنداس

فوراً وْن نبر3981164 يردالطد فراك

خاط بكون بالدكر مشرب بي من التنافيل مشربال فلاية و بيووي كيفيال بتطبيل بيام منذ المتحديل اكدان ل وطن من زنت محبت قائم رب چنا تج وه ب لوث او كر وطن کی محبت سے مشار جذوں سے نام کوٹے ہیں مگر پینے لوگ اليسابعي بين وتعفل إني إنالور مفاوئي فاطر كام كرت بيها در فلسدقوم تستشيراني فالمشستين بين أيك عرصه ورازت كويت بمن متيم بول كونت مين

منت أن أوروة أرق خاطر اخلاق وال خاط ستدجمال تعديو مالان فاماتق ويلت موقب السيائي أدوطن شديد بيرين حرفت أكب عنت تش متم الهذه ومت الهاب تشايين د بيشالك ي باحث في سع كرانيم في المثاني بير - " في أستان عي نارق پيچان ب جميل يعال ايك دوس ب تو تخفط ويا ب يك دوس من الكيف أومحوس أرات ادراك يفيت فارم كما ب. بوكر حق فاساحه وعاب. أكر مملي طور ير بكه أم لس يتعتق م از ممان اوكول كاسانته ويناسب ومنس وقوم لي خاطر محت اور جدو جمد كررت بي بم جائت بي كـ حق بات أرين من ب تأر تكليفول كالحامة كرنا ميزا ينها ينهد بأكتاك يش رين والساب شرق كافرض ب اوراس كابنيادي حق ب كداس سياست وان كاسمانته وسه دو ملك وقوم كي خاطر وخي

ت يار بويكى ب- ان كو بن شهيا شدان كالصواس ذرائیور کی طرح ت جس کے یاس لائشنس توہے تکراہے ۔

مقيه به بتخديليني جزيره

کتان کے بارے میں - ربورت جمیدہ سب سی جی در کے رو ٹُلُنَّ بُوری کے جِس کی ایڈوانس کائی جُرُرمان ایجنبیوں نے مامل کر بی۔ معلی جرش کی بر آمدات کے بدو کرام پر ملک میں ندر کند میں کی جاری ہے کونکہ حکومت نے ایسے صاص آلات جف طون أور آمسك بين وقومي مقاصد كن استال بوسك بين الميسنستها الن بركيار بمشابي و منكب

أب السان ك كلازي معن شياء كو قالى لينز ك كلازي ما الحراق سر بعا قال بر ۲ - ۲ ° ۲ - ۲ ° ۵ - ۵ ست سبقت حاصل بھی کہ طوفان کی وجہ سے پہلسن کی ہست کا ایک حسد از کیا

سقرر افغان كماندر

ملسفتس وسافراد كوموت كي مدادي جلي ب-

افغان اطلامانی مرکز نے جس کاد فترچادر " یا ستان میں ہے تا یا ک ما ٹرینر کت سے انٹرویو جھ کے روز کائل پرواکٹوں کے مازو ترج فعط سے تھی کھیا تھا۔ جس میں چے را کٹ افغان وارا کھومت کے طاعي مرعد ال على الكريس الديس كرة يب يعداد اكول ك محت يه باليس افراو باك اور سادار زفى بوت - كال اور إكتان م تجد كرف الول كاكتت كالي علوس عبري کی عام افعانوں میں ماکھ کو فقعان بہنیا تی ب کی تک مدے جات والوں میں چوانے می بوت دول سے بد طوحت کے مانی رب وول - كماعد عبدالحل في المعلم بهتر من الفائن كماعدون من جوما يركوراداوقات اليامي بومات كرنجي الذي فرمه فودكم وال لول بادی کرتی اور داکت بر مانی میں اور پیراس کا ازام مجلوب_{ات} پر

مقبر ر حابان انتخابات تقم سومونی اونو کے جندی استعنی کا ملان کر دیے ظام کان ہے ن پارٹی سے ایک زرید کے والدت کما که او فواید یادوون لَّقَى بوتْ كالملان كروي ف- فريع ف الماني عليه شاحث شيرگي- فهون بمسائن كياكرلول بادئي نومهن سايمي ملی ادر بار نجینت کے اموان بالاش اکٹنٹ سے باتھ و حواج ہے۔ تِي- لَبِلِ وَيُمُو رَبِينِكَ إِنْ كَ مَلِّرَزَى يُعْلَى اللهِ وَإِنَّى سَوَ

ت بيناه مبت بالمنان في والمد وين الرس التي الموت عمر كود موت ديلي مران كيامت ادر مشور كيلت ؟ بعالى كوبعانى داران منشيات كواستكرون كو تحفظونا ى ان كى ساست جالد قالى يدالت ايت ساستدانول كو بحی معاف میں کرنے گی۔ ایسے لوگوں کو دنیااور آخرت ش مدور موالع في- اب جلد باكتان على ايك جميوى مكومت كانم بال جمورى دودي ميل ايك حب وان ياستانى بوت مياطان وردارى جمانى بوكى اورياكتان كوترقى كى حزل كى طرف كامون كرنا دوكار باكتان على استامي فظام وان كرن من مكومت كواينا كردار فيعانا يوكك وطن ومنتن مفاويرست جوطك ادرقوم كمينهم يرايك بدنماداخ س اورجولوك منشلت كربرت عادى فوجوان نسل عاد كر رت بیرب ان کومزائ موت دعابولی - میری کوعت ش اورونياك كمي مجي عصر مريضوا في محب وطن ياكستانون ے کرارش ہے کہ فدا کے لئے ملک وشمن عاصر کو بھائیں

معير قاور فيخ ال الوكول كي بوش وحواس قائم شك ديد مرف اين جروريت كوسبو ماز دكري

مفادات کی خاطر بخاب اور بخانی موام کی عزت دفیرت کوداؤ پرتکانے کی کوشش کی جاری ب آگر فواز شریف کوانی سیاست پراتا مکان ب قوده قوی اسمال میں جاکر کیال ب برطیر معز کا كُون إلا يُشتر دنون توجان صاحب كام المراحل نظرے مقابل ضي كريا۔ نواز شريف كير بات نس يموني جاستا ك ترا جنوں نے کال ہو میاری کا مظاہرہ کرتے ہوئے جمورت کوئی پشتدال کر ارشل اہ کی محلم کا حابت کی دومرف اور مرف أيك موب كادريا على ب مديوي ے خلاف بنجابيوں كو بحركانے كاكولى فائده نيس- يد ملك كو ب- جولک محب وطن بونے کی خلل میں ب- بان محرور کرنے کی طاحتی میں - نواز شریف کواچی متی سوچ مند صاحب نے موشد میاده سالوں کے واقعات کو ب معنی آواد کر دبی چاہیم میں ان لوگوں سے در قواست سے کہ خدا کے ويات جبك إكتان كي الريئيس يوم الك ساه دور تعاجم واسط ملك اور موام من الخوطالية بال وسي من كروه افي اور شمان انت كى وتين كى كل مسرعت كى أواز افعاف مك كي حريد تان دواشت كر عس - اكراتي طويل جدومد واليس كولانسيال دى كى جميوت كجيالول كودبشت كود اور قرياتول كيده جمودت ماصل بولى باقاس كوسيرا و أر كياليك زبانه قائم في كوديك كر روطل فرق محوس كريدي كوشش نه كرير بدريد في كوديت وي كر برج هيان استقربالهاد سوخاندان وجاب كي المرف نقل مكاني أرف من مداخلت كروانا أي مختب بسوري كومت كالخد جموري فنام من مداخلت كروانا أبعي روايت مس كراب الت كراقدار ي بعد كرلياتون وزت يومير ويعي بزادول اصل مندان عاصر كافاتر بيداب مفادات كي خاطر في بمارى مرحدول كويمى كرور كردبين يمرف جمورى فقام

میں ماہ میدالتاد غولی صاحب کی اس بات سے مثنق کہی تھیں یک باک فون کوئی اکادہ بنانے کی مازش ہے موام بنوں کہ آئے ہے ماہ اور قبل کو فوص میں ہے ہیں آئے ل کر بنوں کہ آئے ہے ماہ اور قبل کو فوص کھی میں معرف میرف میرف کے مدکریں کہ ایسے متامر کوفتم کردیں کے دولک کی بنواووں کا استان ش ایک جمعوی عوص کھی ہے ہوگی ہے میرف میرف کے مدکریں کہ ایسے متامر کوفتم کردیں کے دولک کی بنواووں

يده جات كا- جايان براؤ كاستك كاروديش اور كيؤو في رسال ایکی وونل کے معرن کا کمنا ہے کہ اُمِل ڈیمو کرے پارٹی کی بازس آف کوشرز می کلست میں ہے جد جایان کی دد ایاف

ماول عل الرياجيد بزار لوك سلى بي في كي تي علياك بو بنير: إكتافي الر

قوم كواحماد من كيون نهيس لياجاما

مال بی س معارت کے ساتھ پاکستان کے عمل جار

موصول بعتی ری بین بولیس فیاس کی تشاعدی حس کی کد منط

والا المارات ١٩٨٥ء عن إلين التبليد في كرك خلیہ ترب کار کے طور بر تربیت دی اس کے کما کہ وہ وو دیگر پاکتانیل اور تزب املائ کے علدین کے ایک کروپ کے ماتھ افغانستان علی مامل بواجب موعد واز کے افغانستان ہے انخلاه كويس مدز كرد يك شف است من روز كل افتان سكيماني ﴿ فَوَمَرْتُ كُو فَكُو كِيانِسِونَ ثَالَىٰ صُوبِ كَنُودُ ٱلْمَاتِ لِينَ جَارِ إِنَّا _ كرك وسي استعد طاقت كاظمارت آكر مرى تكامر دواؤالا المي عار كل كفاف كونى فرد جرم عائد سي كي عارك ي مترجم كوسوب مردد مئ كياك العاشتان يميع جاف ي اے تین او تک ترب کاری کی تربیت دی کی تربیت دیشوالے اعظم باكتان بالظير بمنوك يظام عن دونول مكل ك دوميان باكتال لمنى الشديدي كالوك اوراك امراكي الماعت كريم موالكريم كمنام ي جانگ مخالستان مرمدے ياكستان برايے

بوے تک سریم کورٹ ف جن اہم فیصلول کا علان کیاود

جمودت کی بحالی کاسما جمل اسلم میک اور عداید کے سمر

ے۔ میں جان صاحب کی اس اے تعلق متل سے کہ

مدجوده جموري دور محد فان جوتجواور ضياءا كحل كامر بون منت

مبعد ضياء الحق كي تيك في جافي اوراعاتداري كالدارة آب

فرائر فال كاس عان علاككتين جوانمول فحالتي

ص مسلم ليك كاجلاس كرووان ويايد كر خياء الحق في

كا" - يا الفاظ كى يى لى كرينماك سي الك خودمسلم

اہے آپ کورومرامیاء الی کمنے والے نواز شریف

مخاب كوان مات اويس اس قدر مسكن بداد ياكدان محسك

النے قائم كر الله فرورت أن يزى ب كر قوى بكول سے

فری قرینے مسی مل رہے۔ قرضوں کی واپسی کا علان من کر

ساف حاف کد و إتفاک اگر بے تکے بمثو

يكي وبنماكين ومياء كري ماهي ته.

المن مك س مين كالرام لكا على ماع بس ك إكتان كى خرنست رديد کي جاتي ري ہے۔ بقيي. پانقيريمو ما تول كونود مخترى في مياني باكتاني د: يراحظم في المشاف كيا كداس مستدير مري الكاروني الخياني مثل كي عاد كاني تعادن كونس (مارک) ے علی القیار کرنے ہو کر داہے واسے دے ك إكتان ال وتت مارك مظيم كامرزاه بالدود والمعمم مينظير

بعثواس كى موجوده ويتريرس بي- انبول في الكريب بعادت كلات المراسة المارة المراس انسول في مرى الكاور غيال كرماته بعادت كرية علت يرجاول خال كياقد بيظر ف كماك عادت كيد دوول بمساعة رميم ش عارت سے کردار ر مری تشوش رکھتے ہیں۔ واقع رے کہ خکی ے فری عالميانى رياست نيال اور بعدت كے درميان كوشت او تطرقى دادارى كمستدر شودا فسافلت بدابو كفت بعادت فيال ك التا تل الدوكر مردى الباءكى تريل يربايدى كا وى جس يبال عى ضرورى اشياء ك شديد قلت يديو كا درات اش مند كرا ين - بعض مرورى الله كالله است على پاکستان میر بھر دیش ہے رجع کرنا پڑا۔ مری تکا کے صدر برما واساف كماي كريعاني وجول كى مودوكى على كوليوس ومرس ومنوالي مادك مرراه كاغرنس كالسقادنا مكن بيد بينظير بمنو ن كماكدان عمال كود نظرد كمع بوسته عادت كومرى الكاكي خوابش کے مطابق ابی فیٹیس فال کی جائیں۔ کیل کہ پرمغیری اس کے کرداد پڑھٹی باقی جائے۔

مرطرورواين كى فرض ت الم تعلى برز اكرات كے الم ا

یں اسم کاد کی فاام جالاً کانے آزہ ترین طاعی ذکل میں دسموری می کر اگر سری انتظار اگرات پر آمادہ میں اقتصارت ای وول کی وائن کے عطرف ایم نیل رعل کرے گا۔ مری انگا محصدد دغادا ملن ممز کازمی کی توراس معلیہے کی لیک ش ى افرف مى تىل كرائى ب جريق كماكياب كروار فى تومت مرى نظاي در فواست پردسون كري فقي ارد ويسيدى مدر برعاداما ر کماکہ ویکر صوباں تی سیعنی کا لیک فوی سید مری انگلٹی

سے انشا والٹہ عراق میں شنی اور حشینی ' مليط كي امم اورمقدس زيارتون كيطف أيركنديش كورم مين ١٠ راكست كودس

تليزن 4746291 عطامجرنيازي 4735393 ما في محرصادل

جنوں ناس نازک موڑر ملک کو سنصالاد یا کا انگش کروا مطب بوے بیں بدخو تی کی بات ب کو منتف محرمت بعاد بھا كر مجر اي جسوري دور كا آغاز كر و ياجائ - اليكن ما فقد تعلقات كو معمل ير لاف كري الشخص كر دي ہے۔ جادے ملک میں یہ معمل دباہ کہ معلیدے کر۔ ياكتان كي عدليد كالدين كارتام بي كياره سالدور من يمل وقت بادليدن كواحماد عن تعي لياجا ال مطبول ك

والمراق يرمانون اردوجات والماركين وطن كلك أب كاجريده أيك فحت ت مم ميں جس ميں برطرح كے لوكول كما يك مطومات كالزخره فرايم كياجالب ليكن من يحد عرصدے محسوس کردباول کداسانی مضاعی کی اشاعت کا فرس لیں-ملك كم بركيا ب حال كراس تلى يد ملسله إلا الدي جارى تحاديداس يدين مطولت ل جاياكرتي تحص اکر آپ کے پای وی مضاعن کی کی ہے واس ملط میں آن تک میں بنایا کیا کہ اس کے اصل مجرم کیل تھے تود آپ کی دد کی جا مکن ب تھے اسد ہے آئدہ آپ دی اور افر علن کیش کی دیورٹ کے مصابر و شائع ہوئے کر ملک اصلای مشائن شائق کر کے اپنے تربید کی دوئق میں اشاقہ وزيرا معم تعب بوك توس دواره مارشل لا الذكروول عن ان كا يكويد نسي- حققت يدروي في كرف وال فراكر م-محدثن بعثى الصلوى يوسث

ہم این اردو قارتین کے لئے تقریباً براسلامی شوار اور موقع كى مناسبت مضاين أرتكل وغيره باقاعدكى س منال اشاعت كرت ريج بيل- مخرشت في كم موتع يردو اضانی مفات مسائل عی شائع کے مجاس کے علاوہ دوزار قرآن دصصت أيك أتبال ثال اثامت كياجا آب-اس كياد واكر آب كي محوى كرت بي و آب دين مسأئل وإفكار يريني متزر مضامين جميل ارسال ميجيح انشاء الله

بیلز پارتی جب معرض دعود س آنی ب بلوی اس کے علب کانٹانہ نے ہوئے میں عمان اقدار سیمالتے کے کے موسروری اس بارٹی کے ایڈر نے او ستان میں نسب کی قانوني حومت كوتور إاوروبال في اقدام ع مى كمريد كيا اور بلوچوں کے محت وطن دہما تدال من وال دیے گے۔ مول مال بعداس بارني كمنظر بنماير مرافقاد أغاق پر اوچنان کی سوائی اسملی کو توژ کر اس کی دسد داری سوب کے وزر اعلیٰ پرؤال دی گی اود اسے ذاتی فیصلہ قرار دیا میا۔ حین اسملی انی کورٹ کے تھم پر دوبادہ بھال ہو گی واقعات ے ظاہرے کہ سرتر جمال کا داتی فیملد میں تعالیکہ بھار يارني كرايمام بولوالااقدام قعله ببتازه قرين فصلا يمك

ساتھ وہاں کے سادہ اور تکین مجی اس کے درواریں-

امسسائى معناين ثمائ كيے جايش محرى إص روزنام عرب مانده كاردومفات

مجس تمبرا ۱۳۲ مقات

مرور شائع بول محسة قاتم مقام اليه يتر-

بوبول پرسی عناسے کیوں

الدى مى درول كاخل ما ياجارات ودهال سوسال

کراچی میں آباد ہیں۔ لیلری کی بین لاکھ آبادی زندگی کی بنیادی سمونوں بائی متکل اور عمل سے محرومہال آن ہے۔ اس قالى دورى جال انسان دىكى آساكتول سالا ال دوس دياكوتخركر فك سوي را بوال س الكوك آبادي كومعولى سولتين ميسر تسيل الدي كاس درو بحريك كمانى كاجائزه لياجائ واس على مفاديرست سياى عاصرك

بم قوى مقاد كومنا يخد كتي بويث ياكستاني بم وطنول ي ایل کرتے میں کہ لیادی ش باوجوں کا فوان بملے واتے کی الدمت كرين ال يرجل طرح وعصاي عاصر خود كومنواف ک کوشش کردے ہیں اس سے ملی احتکام کو تعلود اوس كاعت الكفائد مرمداور يجاب كاتمام تق پند مخلیوں سے اہل ہے کہ وہ اس علین صورت حال ک

مرامسة بكادات

يسين شمل نسيل در كما كباخل مرب فاند کارود مفحات مرجر منگل کو قارتی ک منطوط شَائع كن جايت ين - ماركين وطن اب ياريخ مكون كينيرا كج دفات من بدرين أأ كمسائل برايى تورير اوران متحات يرجي والى تريول رائي بمرب دوار كر يحتي يو قال اخافت مور كي احرال ۱۳۰۰ بروائی (لب) وسلی کینوائے بطار سی می بدترین آگ نے جو براے ایک افراد کو اید مورت می ان کالمول می جگه با تھی کے۔ دوارے کامرا سل محدول کی دائے سے متنی بواضروری بعود في يجعد كرديا ال التي يدري الدوي على مس اید بزاد کی بھی مواملہ شاکن نہ کرنے کا تی ہے ، تمل وومر عدا الل محمل المراب الماليك كد كورت المرا ام اورب كيفير اور ذاتي نوعيت كم المله شائع من مول كرد ران نوبزار جي سوافراد كوحتى تياسم معجوان اوراورو ے۔ اوارٹی مرور یات کے تحت مراسلول کی زیان در مت علاقے خالی کر دیے کا تھم دیدیا کیا ہے۔ دیکر عالیل ار شاك الله توريع تديل كي جاستك كي-باشتدى في اب اب الد الله فالى كر ديدي كل افرا مراسلر فكارول كى درخواست يران كانام اوريد سيغداز الل كابنون ك زريد مل يدك بها الما- لف ور عرد کاما مکتاب المعاروو علاق عن ألك كيل باف ريال كالك بزار ومراك بدريد كار محود مثلات كا فرف م كان تزاد والل كا

شامى توپخانے كى عيسائى يوزيشنوں بر گوله باری متین بلاک

يروت - ٢٣٠ ر دولاني (رائش اب) لبتان ش شاي نويمان ے آئے بیدائی آبادی کے فطر پر کولیاری کی جس کے جیسی کماڑ کم تن اوار باک بو کے اور ایک بیسائی دہنانے تریف فد مزید ند دیاے کہ لوگوں کو پھٹر تکریوں کی طرح ڈٹ کرنے کاسلسنڈ کروہ جائے۔ تربیں کے کولے میمائل آبادی کے علاقے البیرہ اور دراناد ممكانترون كياجي دوران واحت كري ويل عل اردوس كريد جال جكست حاث مدارتي كل ادريسالي فتى كالتركيم جمل مانكل عون كي وذارت وطع ك وفاتر واقع مين-يناشديد زخى موع "كيك الدواقي على على فيوز يدعى لي میمال کے درائے نے بیا کہ کوال بادی می کم از کم می افراد بادک كالنفل الدلك كاشكار كودبشت كردول في كول اركر با اور ٨ زخى يو كن يو يحد يحد كك حادى داى جرل عن يك يسالى ویاهملخ نود کون عمایک محکود شد کرد کیادد حکی فیال عمل شکترسد نیک محل نیم کونش کرد یا کیا توالف في المان والمان المان ال شرق بی واقعیں۔ کیلہ باری کاسلوآن کی العب، شور کی ہوا جس کے بچہ بی بڑاروں اوگوں کو زیر نشین بناہ کا بول کی طرف بھاکتا بڑا جو بدھ کے دور کے بعد پھل داست سکون سے سو پائے تھے جب بيوت عن تبطدي مانه ترين الوائي كاسلما شروع مواقحا كرة الاقعاس نيكروداس كالمدهي سومارعاش بوكراقاب لیمان کے مادہ ناشد میسائی رہنما تھراف بطروس نسیم نے افکار کو كافرض فاكسعاس كمراع تعلقات كالاكد فعام كملخ كوالقرا مبادت كملف تح اوكوں اسے خطاب من حريف ورسز سے ايل كى کر بیکندی جانوں سے کھلتے اور شریوں برابر مادسند کولد باری کا سلسلہ مذکر دیا جائے گارشتہ یا بچ دنوں کی گولد باری میں اجس نے كرنى- يرى كوجانودول مصد ودالك بواس مطاركوك چھوٹ کدھے کی دائش۔ اس کر سی خی انوں نے ویدا کرمنی کی جانب سے ان کے کوسے چاری کو ایک در کرنے ہا واقعاقار بزي كوختم كرك وكدواب جس كالهتمام عرب ليكسف یت کے خلاف قانی کاردونی کریں گے۔ کرنے کے شوا كياقط اب تك كم إز كم ١٩ أفراد بالك موسيك بين ميروت كي حنوم مد تسكياد السكال كمالي في السروالي المرور

سنى بازيد بدحل ميناى صالى فدمراه شاى قنال عراوالى سير ك تك أكاد كالتركب على تبديل بوكل

بمبرك (مغملي برحى) كى بندگاه كى ٥٨٠٠ يى سائكرد كى موقع يكى جاف الى آنش بازى كايك مطر (رائمردا توفو)

(۲۰روممبرا ۱۹رجوری)

آج کولی کام مج طور پر نمی ہوگا کیل اس کے کائی افرات ہول کے آپ نے جو کام ایدال حاصل کی ہیں اس کا مواز کمی اور کونہ جائے پائے۔ بمت ذیارہ منحی چڑں کا نے بیے سے احزاد کریں۔ مثلب کریں۔

(۲۰۱ر جوری تا ۱۸ در فرودی م

كى مرض يس باللهوا كالمكان ب الذا احياط رتی کے معلوات عاصل بول کی جواتی فقد سس بول کی جیسا کہ آپ محصے ہیں۔ معمولی اکامیوں سے دل برداشته نه مول فراخه لی منطق آنس.

(۱۹ دروری - ۱۹ ماری) آب بمتن کے لئے کچھ تبدلیاں کریں کے لیکن

يطان واصلات فوركريسي ١٦١ور ٢١ كلي غبر ان عو بحد آب مطالد كريس كان سه احرى فيعل بر بحت فرق بدے مح كوئى اينا كام ندكر بن جس ت آب اور آب ك ماكى ك درميان تعقامت بر اثر

61

الجمن شريري- فراهل يس-

139.61.

اگر آپ اکائ سے محبرا محے بیں یانظرا زاز کے جا دے ہی ویادرے کرونای مرف آپ ی ایک میں یں اکی معیست کے لئے کی میر ان موقد کا التظارة كرس فواد آب كنفى خوش فسمت بول ابي

(المرون تا المرودي)

معروفیت کے باوجور صاف معالی کا میال رکیس

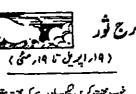
دو مروال كى داه يس حال بون كي كوشش نرس الد كفايت شعاري كرين ليكن ما خيرنه كرين لباس بينس- قال محروسه بنين.



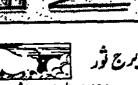
(۱۹راپریل تا ۱۹رمئی >

(۲۰۰ رمنی تا ۲۰۰ جون)

اي عن كوني ونت ضائع نس بو كانداق كوا في مد تك ر تص - برر كوب كالجوزياره ي خيال رتجي - احتدال



معاف کردینے کاجذبہ پیدا کریں۔



منحت كالخيال تحمين _ برزح تمرطان

پندی کاروبیا ایتانی-

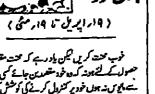
(۲۲ رجولال تا ۱۲ راگست)

اور فيدأ أنجام دي- موسم اور حالات كمطابق بمترين

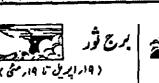


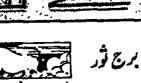
خوب محنت كريل ليكن يادرب كر محنت مقعدكم حصول كملت بوشكدوه خودمتعمدين جائ كمي اكاي مت اليس نه ول خود يركترول كرفي كوشش كري

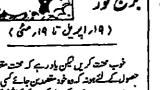


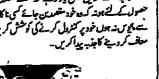


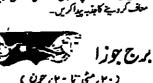


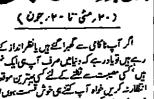












ووسرول كو بعى شبه كاقائده افعات ديس- ان كي نبت صاف ب- أيك اب معاملے سے تمنے كا مكان بجدو آپ كادفل كرے كا- ايم اور فير ايم امور ي

فن ۲۲۷۹۱۱۵۳۵۰۰ پرارشدے دابط فرایش ر 1/42/44/4 ادر محیل برنث درست اب این

كنيترز كدوناس برسائدهم أأ دوانك كثيررك لاهود ٢٤ جولاتي .اراكست ۲۰ مر د مارفسے تمسیشر لفايه طول منرق تيليفون روم مرور منرق 19150ع

طوتنن تعربوكة كرملبك كافحالى فيرجى كاباعتىب سي كل كالمح بالدن على كالدياس كادروال تمل کرے کا طان کیا ے شادین کے مطابق کورگ کے ایل خان جس كالمد مطلب موكد بعاد في في كا والين مودول كوخود علاري ائی فوی طور را ایتال کے کھا دوان کی گائی رویس کی گیک چیک ہوست سے فائر کھ کی گائوان کا لکے دشتہ وار معمول ذعی بوا کے دک کولیو ایتال کیا تھے کھ وم فوز کھے تھے۔ جو سے دوز وع كم اس مفود عد اعدم الملك ما في شك لك الك لدن عر مدد مرى الكاف مطلب كي يثق ١١- ٢ى كاوال وياجس عي والمح كياكياب كديونان فكستى يروني فدمزى آدسك وذارت دراحت التد المهلموون في كماقا كر فيركل اخبرات ير منط ترينالي قافلن كردوا بت كما إيدى كرواسة ك-سمرقائمے کی بجائے تنسان کا میںب تن دباہے۔ وذیر فارج در در الله منول مند سر الذكيافا ل جروسا الذكرا الدون كاكر مر جلوي حمروا باسة كاس كاس مجيل يد بغیری:۔ اسرائیلی سرال

تھی۔ بدور محدی کے خلاف ملک کیراحجاج پراس طور پر گزر جانے کی جردی گیادد کما گیاکہ کمیں۔ تمین قصد آسیروا سے کی داورت موصول قسمی مول لیرفیز دین سے مطام سے محوصت پر افزام اللها رو من گری سے مطنے کے لئے بکو میں کر ری۔ درم فواز مون عد نے ارلیعت می ایک بنگای منعوب وی کیاجس می تغیرات عامد کے متعویل پر موشن ڈالو مرف کے جاتی گے۔ ۱۹۸۹ء می امرائل معیشت کی افوائش دیکھنے میں میں آئی چک تحصدادارمسلس مردى ب- فرائد كمائب دربروي يلن كماك معوض عرب ما توريش ١٩ الم عدلة الرجاري فلسطيني التجاجي تحرك س مكى معيشت كوزودست تعمان بهجايا ب. كايدن كومواندخ رهدطين وال عورى ديدى جس كاستعد فلسطني توك كاستال كرناب

بقیم . - امرائیلی حکومت ملت تعلى د كي يروان فاظام اسم معور وكزى كوينى تے ہیں کد اس سے امرائل اور فی ایل او کے ورمیان اس رُاکِرات برزور نسی دیا گیا۔ کابینہ کے اجلاس سے ببرنگ کر 'جو چاد من من المرى دا عن دف كماكريانيافيلي المرم بم ك مات بل ع بي جر كامطلب لياكياب كران كي عامد ك طرفست محوصت دستكثر بوجات في دهكي اب مورد مي دي د في الد أكر اس فروعات ي محومت كي واحد د بنا پالیج بهتریم عوصت می مدود و بین کمانسون نے کماک آج بم بدواع کرنے بی کامیاب و محتبی کری ایک و جدایالیس ب جس بر ممل کیاجا سمانت به و یک بری کست کارور و ایر یادنی ک بحس بریم کس کیاجا سمانت به برنی کستون کستی کا اجلاس مشوخ کست مرکز بریم کست کار برنی کستون کستی کا اجلاس مشوخ کست مرکز بریم کست کرد کرد کشتر کستی کا اجلاس مشوخ مسيريو كانو مكوميت محو زف كمستلدم طلب كيا كيافلد بداجاس

مهولت فيل تكريك كالماء بهدمتياب ببصر فانانج ۵ ۱۵۸۹ مرماحی عبدالرزاقتصط بغرقرانگ ر 1/14747/1 ددبطريم فيشاددوا تصدوم ومحتفرنيني كمديدكموه (کرے ایک تا ہی انٹرین کولنک پاس دستیا سے سے ر

• ما يخ ديكسّاني خيابي) على اعجاز - الجمن • ما كل نها رجميلا معطني قراشي شما (MANSOOR VIDEO Tel: 4734978

١٨ كوبود بلب سمجود سكوان ش كم كيلب كدامن متعوري والمس كو يار ليمينت من بيش كواكيا قله اس من كولي وميم ميس ك

مختفراشتهارات مالميرثادنا عمان بريكستاني فيخ يحدما قذبوفن ك

> بقين : - پريا داميا ے كر يكي يس كرو ا في اس فرج لله والل كما نظام سے كل مول والل موالي بلا لے جس كي تعداده سمارا روان كي جال سر سمار كار كي مر معاليد تشليم كرنے سے انكاد كر يكي بين جي فوقل كي

> > معده برومرام كي تميل كيلية روان بون في شائفين مريد معلومات كيك

جارت كى فوق مرى الكاك ما توجوا الى عدد شرايك المن معارب ك تحت بمبي حي تحي حي تعداد في الوقت ١٥٥ م بزار مان كى جاتى بقيس. عارتي الوزليين لوك سبحاص اليوزيش كى عدم موجود كى كى صورت فالبربو كاجس س ي كروزاس ريورث يرجث بوفوالي بهدا بوذيش كم مطالل اجلاس س شركت كا يحدر ياده فاتده مى نيس دو كاكسدم احمادكى تويد بمي بيساكه يمط وزب اختلاف كابرد كرام تما أبار كيست يم حَران باللَّي والنَّح اكثرت كمات بعد جائد كي- ساى تجويد

ىقىر _ كويت ئىلى دان كايس تبكنيكي فوقيت كاسب إانظاى أجم أيمى بم كمي يرالزام عائد سنك وزيش عي شعى بيرينا إكماب كراتم صيل كالمس كمي ئەرىيەنىك جاتى يى بىن كار تول كى ادائى كىك اسى كى بالبات من معاجاً اب أبم اب تك يدواهم نس و مكاكر كب او

معروف مداكارت چرين الخ على كومت كي جار د كى مفر كين كا مرزاه مقرر کیا گیاتھا۔ مقافی اور فیر کلی خبروں پر وال ہی میں تشدہ ك يرج بدية واقعلت كي انتاش افذ كيا كيا تفاجب بعادت اور مرى لكا كددميان اس فن كى والبى ير مازعد في شدت الحياد نَّهُ اللهُ اللهُ وَمِن النَّهُ وَمِن اللهُ وَ تَلَسَدُهُ أَن مِن مَن كَ لَكَ اللهُ وَاللهُ اللهُ الل





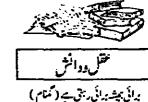
التدكمة الم سيج ب انتها مهربان اوررتم فربات واللب

أور بسب تدارى والنفح آيات النمين سنائي جاتي بي والناسبياس ولي جست السيخ سامي : وَلَىٰ كَهِ الْحُمَالِاوَ عَارِبِ مِنْ إِدَا الْوَالَّهِ تَمْ بِيَّةٍ : وَلَىٰ كَهِ الْحُمَالِاوَ عَارِبِ مِنْ إِدَا الْوَالَّهِ تَمْ بِيَّةٍ مورة الباثية أيتدم



صيث نبوئ

العفات الوج ميروا روايت كرت بين كه رسول كريم صلى القدملية وسلم في جعد عند ون ا کاذ کر کیااور فرمایااس وان ایک مناعت البی ہے ليأمر وفي مسلمان بنده الفاق سةاس ساعت بیں بحالت نماز اللہ ہے یکھ طلب کرے توجو باتع طنب كريدووات ضور عطافه ماوياب یہ فرمات وقت آپ سنی اللہ علیہ وسلم نے البينة بأنخد سته اشارو كياكه اس تعزي كأوقف بهت تحورا بوماي_



کی تھی طلب وقا کی جھا اور بڑھ کئی احماس میں نے اس کو دلایا تو کیا ملا

انيس بعفري آج کے وان ١٤١٢ء . ولنديرول كونه ينين مسكة مقام م قرانس ستقلست بوني-بری ۱۷۹۹ء - فرانس کے نیولین یونا پارٹ نے ترکوں کو ابو کیر (معر) کے مقام پر مخلست ۱۸۴۵ء ، گرامیدو کنونیشن کے تحت

يريخال مين خانه جنكي ختم بوسخي-۱۹۳۳ء 💎 برطانوی بمبار طیاروں نے جنگ تعيم ووم بن برمن شه في يُلفرت اور مان بيم پر زندومست بمیاری ل-١٩٣٨ء . . ام يك في الكابل من بمالاتني تج به کیا۔ 1940ء ۔ منتظ اومان کے سلطان سعید کو اس کے بینے نے معزول کر کے افتدار پر بقعنہ

ا ١٩٤١ء ... موذان يس بنكامي حالات كالعلان 1947ء ۔ ام يَحہ كا خلائي راكث مريخ براتر عداء معرك صدر انور العادات ي

ليبياك إفأني نورى فائه بندى كالحكم دياب

\$\$ كرتسي محرزخ کوجی ریتار کے مقالمے میں فیر مکلی کرنسیوں کی قیت حسب ذیل ری۔ بِأَسْتَانَ رونِ (نُهَار) ۲۳۰-۱۲ بحارتي روي (نيزار) ٥٥٠ - ١٨ بحرثي رينار (في بنار) ٢٠٠ - ١٨٥ (فُرَجَار) ۱۹۵۰-۰ اتلى نيرا فرانسين فاتك (في بار) مده- دم امر في والر (في ار) ٨٠٠ - ٢٩٦ برطانوی یاؤند (ق بزار) ۲۰۰ - ۲۸۱ جير سن ارك (في بيار) ١٥٥ - ١٥٥ المارات درجم (في برار) ۸۰-۸۸ (زُرَةِ الر) ٢٠ - المك أومائي

ريديويروكرام ٥٠٠ ٤ افتتاتي اعلان ٥٠ ٤ تلاوت قران كريم وارك بمترين قيل ١٦دك يروكرام كا خلاصہ ہا۔ نہ گائے ۳۰ ے اخبارول کے تراث م١٠ ـ ١ املام اور دور حاضر ٠٠ ـ ٨ خریں ۱۵۔ ۸ آج کا انتخاب ۲۰۔ ۸ گانے ۸۰۳۵ مربی سیکھے ۲۰ مارے معمان •• ـ واحتيام

(نُهُار) ۹۹۰~۲

موس فراتك (نيرة ار) ۲۰۰- ۱۸۰

معودق ریال (ق بار) ۱۸۰ مه

قطری ریال (فیزار) ۱۱۰-۸۱

جاياتي ين



رپورٹ کے بعدوزیر اعظم راجیو گاندھی کوالگ ہو جانا چاہے تھا اسمایلین ڈالر کے سودے میں ہے قاعد کوں کا کشاف ہواہے

ار کان پارلینٹ نے آن ایوان زوی لوک بھا کا دکھتے ۔ تریادی کے ۱۹۳ مین والے سور علی مید طور پر بے 6 عى در ميان كو كول كرواد كيد من إر ليشد و كراه ٤٠٠١١راكين يركوا عنى ديري كم يصمام الهليت على الدائد الإين الدائدين بالدائد على كر على كر على كر على الدائد كمنزوار جل كى دودت عن والح طور رفاعى كى كل بدك ك ك الدم ب ك ال مال ك القام عمد ما العلب الجنول في الح يك في ومول ليميد الله مر محترمى فيدكدكرك هيكي عن درميان كولوك مودوي مي تے اپنے خلاف اس الزام کی راہ بموار کی کرود پارلیمیت کو غلط داست پردائے کے مرتحب ہوئے ہی استنوں کے فیمل کامطاب

مقرى وزارت خارجيس آتش زدگي تاہو۔ ۱۲۳ دولائی (کوما) گف نود ایکنی کی رپورٹ کے مطابق معمری وزفرت خارجہ کے دفاتریں آئ دو پسر آگے بھڑک اٹھی جمسن بيرى قادت كوليدند عمد المايدية قادت وب الك كردات بيز كورز كم عقل واق ب أكرير قاد بالاكماكر آتش دوگی کی وجه مطوم مین او سکی۔

ئ وفی ۱۳۳ دولائی (رائم) بعارت می ایوزیش کے دپرت می کما کیاہے کہ سیڈن کی بوفرس کھی سے تبایل کی زست آف اول خررسال الجنى في كماكر لوك سمايل اوزيش بارليت كا آخرى اجاس تعبر كماجاراب وزير انظم كايرهى الماس الوديش كاركان إركينت عومت آويزين ى ديوث يودر إعظم محرمى عسقى بوف كامطاله كيافاء

بإكتان كوزير فلرجه صاحب ذاوه يقوب فان فصدر رائام التجمير عاداساكو يغام بنهايا

كليو- ٢٣٠م جولاني (يب) باكتان كي ديم العميد نظر من الدام الدور باكتين مادسة الدينقب فان في الد بعنوف ليك وينام على قرق فأجرك بسرك مثلك بعارت كم ماته المناه كروزيال منجرت كوثن ووزمنو بالمارت كادول في خر مشكلت ساوات اود افساق كي فياور حل كرلي جائي ك مري الكا وي حمي كر بعادت كي يحري المك في مري الكاك ويد معتمل ک وزارت فارجے مطابق بربیام مرکی انگا کے صدر رانا سنگنیر



ئو بی تاجروں کو کو بی یار ٹنر کے بغیر تجارت کرنے کی اجازت ویدی کئی

[اور فيركل كرام اور تين يقرول كاكام كرف كا جازت مول-كويت كاليك نوجوان ايززمن مبتلا

ہے۔ وزارت صحت

كويت. ٢٣ م جولائي (كونا) كويت كي وزارت محت شي كويت کےایک نوجوان کے ایڈزمی جمالیونے کا علان کیاہے۔ والرت محت كالديكرتري فأكس النفيب سفكونا كحقا يأكس مهمل ان معروض سے ایک بے جن میں این کے تراثی اے جاتے ہیں۔ ان عرب یا گا کو آن اور بل اور کری آئی این سے استان کے ہیں۔ واکر فیر نے بنایا کہ یک موسر کن لیک کری موس اٹیڈوک ویر سے بھاک میں گوگی آئی اسلام میں خوان واطل کرنے کے دوران ايْز كامر من لك كياقلد الدوسة حريد كماكدا يُدود دوكري

ريض مواحمق طاقت كروائل بوجائ كابناء بردعه فسي مده يرق

عدد كوتى بارنغ كالعدكل مرايد كاليادن فيعدت كم نسي يونا

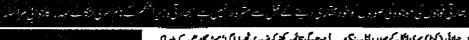
کیت ۲۲ ہوان (کو) کانتش کا ناکہ فیان کا بڑا ہے۔ عمل ش کا بھی کے قت فر کو بشوں کو سمیل تیکن کی بازائد کے بیلے کوئی جمال مرکزی عمل حد میں السیاسی مركرمين بالمينان شركوني والنواس بغير حمد المنتاكي الوارت ما الربوكي - سكنداسه نبروج واسته ۱۹۹۹ مت زريع تبارتی الهاجت - اترست نعمة وضاحی نوشت می کماگیلت كه منزل پیک گی چان نبر ۱۹۷ می ترجم کی نی جدید ۱۹۹۰ و می منفود کیا نیافتادد از تجویج نیز کید بنیدن کوچی چکول اور کمینول می اینامرلید نگاسته

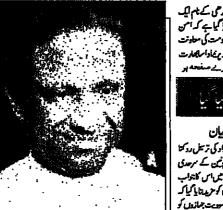
چند ہفتے گئل تی ذمہ داریاں سوچی گئی تھیں ' وذہرِ خارجہ نے سنسر کے جلد خاتمہ کاوندہ بھی کیاتھا

کولی ۲۴ رونان (اب) مری افغا کی موست می سنر کے کہ ایک سند کارم مولودون سطیم سل آورول سال می افزار کار مرد او کو آج کول او کر بلاک کردیا کیا۔ جانس اور افزار سے کا جانات کے مطابق نیاست کورگ جو مرکزی دیاج افزار سے کا جانات کے مطابق نیاست کورگ جو مرکزی دیاج افزار سے کارون کا میں اور ہے ان کا کر کر جانے کے اس کا محرکز اور کے اس کا محرکز میں ہے۔ ساتھ مالد کورگ کوجو لک

سرى لنيكاجينوبي ليشيائي ملكوب كي علاقا بيُ لعَاوِن كَيْ ننطي

بندانکامعامدے کوخود مختاری اور مفاد کے خلاف تصور کیاجائے گا





برطانيه ميں شديد گرمي کي لهر

اروں کا مام تاکرنے کے اور من برطانیہ بی اس و سم کی شدید ترین کری تھی۔ ورجہ حوارت سم سینی کریڈ تک بیٹھ کیا تھا اور

لندن- ٣٦ مولائي (كوما) ١٥٥١م كي كرمي كي شديد ترين

کلیو۔ ۱۳۳ ر جولائی (کونا) مری الکامے مدد والاستیمیے مدودی قائم رکتے کو ضوری فحرایا گیا، منز گار مل کے بام ایک اور مراسلے على يو ١٩ مولان كورواند كيا كيا يا إيكيا ب كدامن دون ظیل کے درمیان اس مطبعے کو سری لٹاکی خود مظامی اصطبعہ عمل تایا گیاہے کہ عادتی فوج سری انتقاع کو سے کہ ساتھ اور خاد کا دش قرار دیں مے اگر اس کی اس طرح تعمیر کا تک کہ کا اور استفاقات کا مضری کردے کی مدر دعاہ اساتھ ۔۔۔ كرك كادواب اعاركم سي كركى مدد مفادام العادت

رعادامات معارتي وزير اعظم راجو كاترمي رواضح كردياس كدو بعادتی فرج کی مری انکائی محومت کی مرض کے خلاف ملک عمل

مجها فغانستان اور سوويت يونين كوطاف والابل الراسف كيلي بحجا كياتها مطزم كابيان

علاقه على حمله كرنالوركمي مودت حمله كي صورت على اس كاجواب نے کی فرض سے افغانستان محیم کی اقد اس نے اپنا مام مخارکل کی دو عربی عمید شادوں کو مردنا یا کیا کہ اس کے کورطا کروں کے زمدیہ می تعاکدوریاس سوورت جمازوں کو وحاك سے يرواكندسا والے كو كشش كى جائے كين موسم مرماك وجدت السرياب يشتر آلات كالم كريوب مي ميزا إرب وہ ۲۵ فروری کو سرمد یاد کر کے افغانستان میں داخل ہوئے اور و اب ومد لگے محے کاموں کو محل کرنے کے قریب نیس کی سكف الكاركل في مردد موى كياكدود باكتان ك شريتاور كارت

صدر مبارک کی سودان کے فرحی رہنما سے خرطوم میں ملا قات

ترج كوداده لوكول في سايون ين أدري من ين مايون ين المريخ ي ين مايون يكاكرم ترين مقام كيت وك اور يورث قا فرطوم- ۱۲۳ دولائی (نب) صدر مع حسی مبارک التقويا عن أفراقي مرواى كافؤنس عن شركت كسدك رواكى عن جمال ۲۲۰۱ مينني كريد ورجه حرارت قعام موسميات كي آن خرطوم از بورث يرسو وان كے فوقى دہنماے ملاقات كى۔ بسنکونی کے مطابق بوے برطانی می آکدہ بغد شرید کری بزے کی۔ کل اندان جی ایجنزاور میامی سے زیادہ کرم افا ليقتن جزل مرحس السنبوكي فتى قادستك وسيون كوصادق الدى كافترى كومت كاتفتا لئ كيدومدد مبارك ميل فيركل اور جنوبي الكينة كرمقام كينت كوس لاكه سد زائد بالتدب ر بنمايي وموان منج تهد معرف سوان كي في مكومت كوشكر پانچ می دوز بی پال سے محودم رہے۔ ای دوران مام ف متنہ کیاکہ پال کی مائیں عمر باک مدیک کی دائی دوسانے الود ک ين زيروست اضاف بوجائ كالنداعوام كوجائ كدوه بالى كو استعال كرنے سي كل اے خيسا بال كين۔ تعلیش کافی در تکسیش کیں۔

کال - ۱۳ مدانی (دائش) افغان دارا کومت کال ش کے مقاصد می سوے بیشن سے افغانستان کو ارد کی ترسل دوکتا آئی کی کافر فرمی ۲۵ سالد اوجوان کوچی کیا گیا جسے فوٹن کی اس بل سے منطق کردا سوے میس کے سرصدی ماااد كماكداس ك دمدايك بل كوازاف كاكام تعاده ورياء کے پار سوےت پوئے اور افغانستان کو الآ آہے اید پہلی كافرنى كادين عفرك كى حريراس فرد وي كاكراس



برصغیریس بھارت کے کر دار پر تشویش پائی جاتی ہے

راجوے مرى لنكاور فيال كے مسائل برتاول خيال بواقا تی ہ نی۔ ۲۳ ر بولائی (رائز) پاکستان کی در باتھ میں بھر ہو ۔ ۳۵ ہور مصال اُن بیال کی مصال کیا ہے۔ بعد کی فیص مری ا شعری میں میں مدیر میں اس فیصل کی دیوا تھے میں میں مدید جیس ہے در دھنا اور بعد کی اور جاتم مواجع ا کبری عمایت کا امان کیا ہے۔ بعد تی کی وزیرا تھے ماک تی اس کی عمار بھی کی تھی ماک تا کہ اپنے مسلم ہے کے تیت قیام دوج میں کہ ذشور است نشر کیا گیا پاکستان کی وزیرا مقم نے کماکری ت مرى يكا وريوارت ك ورميان المن فيتول في واليس كم كازه مر کونبوکی حمایت کا اعلان کیاہے۔ جدارتی تکی دیون کے ماتھ لیگ امتروی جس مو گذشتدرات تشرکیا کیا یاکستان کی دریرا معم نے کماک تی

١٩٨٤ء كاس مطيب كيود ي كالي أور سرق عاقل عل آل بعقوت كا فاتر خيس بوسكار صدر يها واسات كزشته بعارت كوالني مفروياتها كدوه اي وجيس ٢٩ جوال تكرسرى النكاب

سعودىءرب مين مزيدمساجد كي نتمير

کیسیار ۲۳؍ جولائی (واکٹر) املام کے مقدس ترین مقالمت ك فك سعد كاعرب ين تم بزاد الدر سايدين جكد حريد ساجدی تغیرات کاسلسلہ بھی جاری ہے ' امید جی آور اوقاف کاسٹنٹ بائ وزے تو ان ملاس نے جالے سرکادی سودی خررسال ایمنی فیتایا کران کیوزار سے سودی مرب كدارا فكومت ويعن عن حرومة وصاحدكي تعيرات كسلف سيل لمين د بال كيلك مطبوه برحال ي شي وسيخف كي بين المعول

ك يلفار كاستال كرا يك التي الساني هول كاسيار عن ال ك اشر ضرورت ب الك اعروو من الموس ف كاكر بات ورمت نمیں کہ یاکنانی فلی منعت کے زوال کاسب وی ک آر ے کی کو کر شد ضف مدی ہے ہوب عروی کا دسائم۔ کالک ہم جروی یاف جین دبال سے سینا کر من شائیں ہے بر رہے۔ انوں نے حومت عمال کیا کہ دیاج کا فیر وقت کا کارور فتم کرنے کے فدی اور متعاقد المات کے بائل اور مارت کے ساتھ مشوکہ کم مسادی کی اجازت دی بائے آک مقابلہ کار تان پراہو سے۔ انہوں نے کملیہ آثر خلا ب كه يمادني فلميس باكسان عل اجما برنس كر سكي بي بك

العود - ۱۳۳۳ خالق (عرب السروي تي) پاكستان ك معاد هم شار محر في شركمك كريمارت في هم كافوا و يدو همول

ویلی کومری نظام مدروالسنگذر برغاد اسال اس دو است کو

فرى طور يرتشليم كرايما جائب جس من انمون ت مرك الكائل مقيم

معاري هي علي المالب بوعلي ... انجمن نے رات حوالات میں گزاری

الہور - ۲۳ رجوائی (عرب نانسز دیوت) الہور کی گھرگ ہورت) الہور کی گھرگ ہورت کی الہور کی حرف اللہ کا الہور کی حرف اللہ کا الہور کی اللہور کی حرف اللہ کا اللہور کی اللہ کا اللہور کی اللہور کی گھرات کی دیات کی دیات کی اللہور کی اللہور کی اللہور کی اللہور کی اللہور کی کہدود تیں سیال بین اس کے محمر آکر اے جان سے مار دیے کی دھمکی دے کر محصير إجماعي ليداس كمفاوند كالعدازال هانت بردباكر ر المراجين كرجماني تراوام لكا ياكرات وليس كاسدو والدائلي كياجا نيواس شكامت بركادروان كرت وي يوليس ئے چھاپیداد کر دونوں ممال بیری کوجوالات عمد بند کر دیا۔ ایک ات حالات مس كزارة كيدمينان كوهانت يرواكرويا

پروازی بندری، سندرگابول برنگارکی انشرایت فاموش بین مقبون علاقون مين احتجاج محرك سي ملكن معيشس - كوزروت تقعال جين مالي

ش فيادول كي يُلايل بنديو كني . بند كابول يركام دك كيا بيتك

مندرى ذلزله من بنگله ديش كاجزيره غرق ہو گیا 'بیں ماہی گیرلایۃ وْھاكىد - ٢٠٣ ، دولائى (دائش) بىكدولى كى مركادى دىم كى

مطابق سندوش والالسك عادير فلي كال عرواق سدوب يزيره حقيم لموال كالبيث عمل آكر ديكينة فاديكينة تمن بمؤسمندوجل فق ہو گیا جم کو وجے قریا ایل ای کیون کے باک ہو جانے کا اعراب سے تایا گیا ہے کرایک بندھ کے کر جانے کی وج جلت کا دیست مید سید... سے معددی ارون سف تقریباً دو مرکانات کوزی می کردیا اقد دوست مستحد بر

بإكستان تفائى ليندويوس كب فائتل

بارش کی وجہسے ماتوی کر دیا گیا

راولیندی ۳۳ر جولائی (رائش) پاکستان اور تھائی لینڈ کے

در بیان دوس کردیشاء گردی و کان کل آن بارش کا مام بر انوی کرد یا گیادواب کل کھیلاجائے گاس مقابلے میں پاکستان ۲ – اسے

جون اور جولائی ش کی محنی هر لا که سے زائد بیرونی کالوں کا تدراج نمیں ہو سکا

کے اس مالی (ربید یاد الله ایرا) کیت کی اس کانامکن موکیا یا انوں فال ایران کالال کا الله ایران کالال کا الله کا وزارت اطاعات ان دول برون فال کال کیا اس کیا کی فلس کا اس اوران است استان کار کی ایران کال استار برد سر برار دیا

وزارت طاعات الارجول بيون الان علام من منظم من المنظم المن

کابینے نے دزیر اعظم اسحاق شامیر کے معبوضہ علاقوں میں انتظبات کے منصوبے کی منظوری دیدی

القدى- سهم هلائى (ك) امرائل كاينسة آج دني المساق القدى دستكن ، وجان ك ومكى دى تمي القدى- سهم هلائى (ك) ومكى دى تمي القدى القد سْلَك كرية عن تمايل كروار اواكياتها ابن افراد عن شال تح جنول نے مجمود کے قاف ہوت دیا۔ کافق می دوٹ دیے والول على مأتس كودير ايد وريان كالم بعي مات آياد ليم

يتبكُّ مين مُر فمَار موسِنوا لول مَي تَعداه لا بِهُ أرست تَعجوز مَر أَيْ

چین میں جمہوریت تواز عناصر کے خلاف مہم جاری ہے جھٹیش کے دوران تشد د کی شکایات بیک - ۲۳ میلانی (دائش) فیر کلی مندلی ورائع نے بنر اسکے معلم مقلت پر ایوا یا اے می کر لواهین کوجی مظل مینی درائع ہے والے سے اکتراف کیا ہے کہ چین کی حالیہ اسم کیاجا آ۔ ایک مائی قیدی سفتا یا کہ میں تعلق سعوم میں تق جميونت واز قريك كوكيف كالعداب تك مرف يتكسش ٥ يزار افراد كر فلد كع حافظ بن جبك مك يحرس مدا تعلب كاس فرک کے مامیل کی کو فاریس کاسلامادی ہے جلوں سے حال رید اے ماریوں و دوری و صداریاں استاریادی بی بین اے حال ی عن رہا ہو لے والے چینی طلبہ اور کارکوں نے بنایا کہ جیلی قدیوں سے بھری بیزی ہی اور جموعت آواز حاصرے تحقیق کے ووران تحد آئیز سوک کیا جاریا ہے وارا انگرمت چیگ کیا طاقی میں بنی تک سارش کیا و جات ہو ساوے کیٹوں میں کیا دات کوچھا بیدار کر مشتر اوکیل کو کر فارکر کی ہے اور افسی تحقیق دات کوچھا بیدار کر مشتر اوکیل کو کر فارکر کی ہے اور افسی تحقیق

باک نے اس منعوب کے ماٹھ نسکٹ کرنے کی کوشش کی تھی۔ چاک نائب وز یا تھی تھمون بین کے ماٹھ مجود کے تیجے ٹروش كيا كياية أيمي بأود كار قان ركي والى عامت ليرياد في تحريراه بي جمس في ليوناك كي ظور كايينساس مصور كوكن تراتا

فكومت ك فوت جاف كاخطره بيداكر ديا تعاب وذواع فيارك مقابله على الاودول است متصوب معلق بيان كى مطورى وى دب ك أيك وزير ف واست عمرى على حصر فيس ليا بيان عمران أثرى مرائد كو خاطر على فيم مل لا ياكيان شايع كالسيخ وأثمي بازوك كيك كيد الجن اس وقت اس ظول عن كأم كررى بالوداس خازانی متدسبازی کسیاحث قلول ش کام یمی کم کر دیاہے۔

نشانه خطابو في ما مرول كى بلاكت يرجمين ب حدافسوس ب مجلدين ك كماعدر كايران

اسلام آباد - ٢٠٠ جدالي (دائم) افتان علدين كالك إلى بتميار س بي الديمي كعار دف رفاد ظاروالي بس ا کے تیجیس میں جمی رہے ہو آہے۔ انہوں نے ان خیالات کا ظمار ایک شاک شده اظرویس کید انوں نے کماکداس سے بچے کا کیل ودمرا دائد مودود میں۔ جب بحد کالیس کیونسٹ کا بھی كومت رمراقدارے بم جعيار ميں وال كے اور كيارہ يرسول ك جماد می دی جلف والی قراندول كورانيكي جائد نمس دے سكت

اعدر فيدوارا لكومت كال يحقيب لوائي معروف ين كما ب کرانس شروں کے جانی تقصان پر انتانی افسوس ہے لیکن اس مصنيخة كاكوني طريقة نسي كماعة عمدالتي فأفتان فبررسان الميني کوتایا کدان کے مجلدی کو صرف فرق ٹھناتوں کو شانہ بنانے کا تھم ہے۔ بغت کے دود کال پر داکث عملوں می چالیس افراد بااک ہو مختصه كماغد عبرالت في كماك أنهم عدب إس مديد أورتن

بھارتی پنجاب میں و بیشت گر دی کے واقعات میں کے افراد ملاک

الجنبى ك مطابق دومسلم مكوا تعاليند هبلع جالندهم كي كايس كلك عراق کویت کوینے کا پائی دے گا

كونت - ٢٣٠ رجولالي (كوا) عواق كوزير منعوب يندي واكثر مال مجد فرح في كويت كاخبار السياسد كوايك الثروي على يتايا كر موال كي منظف شاالعرب كون كويين كاباني فرايم كرا كا منعور زيم الساور ماده كتحتاك ممل كيابات كالدعواق اور کون نے کوش ۱۱ ماری کواس مطلق پر دھونا کے تھاس منعب کے گئے کہ کال صدور پر اعظم کی معد الدوالذ نے امالی موالی مطاب مستکل کی ۔

خالصتان کمانٹرد فورس کے دوگر دیوں میں تصادم 'امر تسرجالند هرا در بٹیالہ میں قبل کی دار داخیں چندی گڑھ ٢٣ م جولائی (عرب ناشور ديدث) بعادت ك شور آل زوہ صوبہ مجاب میں گزشتہ تین روز کے دوران دہشت گردی کی کاردائیوں میں سرہ افراد بلاک کر دیے گے جن می باغ

وہشت گرد بھی شال ہیں اجلی فررسال اجھی پریس فرسٹ افسان ایک اطلاع کے مطابق شلم امرتر علی ملت شری جن عمل الكسيك فاعدان كيافي افراد مى شال ين بالكر دي محد يك تین سکه و بیشت گروول کو مختلف واقعات بی بازک کر دیا کیا کیا فی آئی کے مطابق دو سکے دہشت کرد خالصتان کمایڈو فیرس کے دو كرويوں كيا بى تساوم كے دوران باك بوے جبر ايك دہشت ار واور ایک ارسمی رہنما کا بڑا ایس کے جھڑے میں کل ہوئے

عبور عرب طاقبت امرائل فوتى فاليك تعطين أوجوان كوازوس وويرح ركمن ريكها كواغواء كرني كومشش

مِعَلَ مِهِ اللهِ عِلْقُلُ عُرِبِ مَا نَسْرَ رِيْدِتُ) جِلَّ عَلَى منعت کی منداداکار مرکعاکوانوا و کرنے کی کڑھٹی کا کام عادی می اوردو ازم جوری شده کار سیت از فار کر لے می اور اس في يس كوتاً إلى المول في يكماكو ١٠١ رجول في كواس كيد بالش مجاه باندوسها فواء كالمعرب والمقاآك است محاري معاوف ومول كياج استط وليس كو تجرف يروب سمعوب كاعلم بواتو فرمط يردوال متح اوجما اوربند إسبتهي كوشن ال ونت وفادكر لياجب واستكماكوا فواء كرت بالدروجارب عقد لزمول فاعتراف كاكدائس فرطعاكوا فواء كري أيك امطوم جگ پر لے جا کر محاری دقم وصول کرنے کا بان ما ياتھا۔ ب متعد كسلة انول فرشم كيك طاق س كارج ان كا ا مراف می کیافرم اوجها م ۵۰ سے زائد کاری بوری کرنے کا الوام بادرات عدول کو حاضر پرایا کیا تھا۔

فس کیا گیاددات کمپیوز کالکش بنایا گیاب ممحر نے اس سے اٹکار کیا کہ اس تللی کو دریافت کر لیا گیا ہے افسان نے کا کہ یہ انگلس میا کہ اس تللی کو دریافت کر لیا گیا ہے افسان نے کا کہ یہ انگلس

بمبرك - ١٠٦ بروال (اب) منرل 2 من ك ليك تريه الكراف في كراف المات المات المارك واكتان كو ١٠١ في ١٠١ ا ن اکثران کیا ہے کہ یاکتان نے اس کے سامل ہونے والے اور عند کرے گا بجکر پاکتان کے پاس ایے بالیس طیرے سے اس اس اس اس میں استان کی دریے اسل اس میں استان کی دریے اسل ے تظیر محتوے درو امریک کے دوران کیا کیا تھا۔ جریدہ شہر سکل نے ون می اسطیم ذرائع کے دوائے سے لکھا ے کہ امر کی

كراء مركب ثالع بوفوال جريد ورشيدكان من وعلى كا على بس ورائع ك والي ع فردى بك

مری کی گدھی کے عاش کا انجام ورس المرافق (رائش) قرالي كي مشيد اوا كاره يري

عواب وزارت اطاعات کمقالی میدود ک و ترکیزائر کنولد المحرسفینا یاک عن شرای کی کالس کی گیرما ایستول فرش می جن کور دخر شرس کی باساط جس سے وزارت سکے لئے ان کالیل م

ادوت دیادوں کے حق کی علم دارے فور رہالی طرت ماصل کر بھی بین پراہیے بدی کے ادھے کو ضی کرنے کا الاام الدكياكيا بي حميد عن كليا اب كدور ل کر می پر عاش ہو گیا تھا۔ بر بی کے بروی منحت کار جین بیڑ مینورد مستقام تکارول کوتایا کران کی غیر موجود کی شربان کے القىدوسرے سنحدير



وزير اعظم سوسيل انوعقريب مستعنى بوجائس مح 'جا پانى ايجنى كى ييش كوئى

و إن ك إركالي التحين التي التي والتي والتي المركالية المركالية والمركاني

ائلي مين ڪومت سازي ڪيه اور دوزه رڪڙن ڪاخاتمہ

بحرين مس نيوزي لينذ كاسفارت خانه رياض منتقل كرويا كيا

ميسيك ٢٠٠ جولائي (رائش) نعدي ليندف بحريين عن ابنا مفارت ملذ بد كرف كالعلد كياب فلي خررمال أيمني مكووش بوسفوال مغيرة بنبدل وحروز كوال ستاياك بحرين كم سفارت فان عالم المجام يافوا في الدوراب معوري مب مروا لكومت والن عن قائم فعدى ليند كم مفارت فال المانيام وي ماني كالمديري عرايك وضل فار قائم كافيري حريدتايا كياب كدسفارت فلدكور اس ي عقل كرف عصفوذ كالينداد بحرين كدر مان تعلقات يركوكي الرفس يدب ليريز ك دوران جمتى بار حومت يان كاعراز حاصل موات كا

وزير اعظم الدروتي كي تخلوط حكومت في حلف الماليا روم - ۱۳ برجوانی (رائز) اتلی سومت مازی ۱۴ بروده عمران کا آج عاقد برگراجب وزیر اعظم بیلدواندودتی کی تن حکومت نے مقی افرالیا بیگ عظیم کے بعد آتی کی ۱۳ وی علیط عومت قائم بولی ہے اور بین زائد کر بین ال کے مندالد رہنا اور قل نے کوشتہ رات عومت ماذی کے فول ترقین مجال كافاتر كرت بوئ كلوا كورت بنائش كامياني حاصل كرني-مدد فرانسكو كوسكات أن مدارتي كل من بأي عامي علم حكومت علد ليصدد في الدخام في كران القام الكي لواس ماي ينتج من دينماني كرد في جب ١٩٩١ء من يدني الصادى برادى واصد كيف قائم كرد في جس علاء عن يدني الصادى

يا بنديال ادر كاوني مم موجاس كي- اندوني كوافي طويل ساي

Fittipaldi takes pole position

TORONTO, July 23, (AP): Emerson Fit-tipaldi earned his second pole position in as many weeks, smashing his own track record yesterday to take the top qualifying spot for today's Moslon-Indy race.

Fittipaldi, who set a track record in winning the pole last week at the New Jersey Meadowlands, did it again yesterday on Toronto's 1.78-mile, 11-turn temporary circuit with a r: lap of 107.699 mph in a Chevrolet-powered Penske PC18.

isional pole on Friday with a track record 106.670. He improved that to 107.009 early in vesterday's 30-minute qualifying session, then guaranteed his fifth career pole with his fast lap less than two minutes from the end of the time trials.

The two fast laps by the Indianapolis 500 winner were the first laps under one minute run on the circuit that winds through the exhibition place and onto Lakeshore Drive in

"My crew changed engines for today and this one had more power." Fittipaldi said. "We did a 59-88 second lap on the first set of tires, so the car was already better.

Then, on the second set we tried to get the maximum. I came in twice to readjust the balance of the car. You try to get the limit on every lap, but that last one was one of the good

Chicago blast Boston

Moseby scores five runs

NEW YORK, July 23, (AP): The Chicago White Sox bowled over the Boston Red Sox 10-6 yesterday with an ease they only picked up since the All-star break.

"We've been hitting, the pitching has been good, the defense has been good." Ivan Calderon said after the latest victory. "To beat the White Sox now you really have to play a good game."

Calderon was the latest hero

ii for Chicago with a go-ahead. three-run homer in the seventh as the White Sox won for the eighth straight time since the All-star

game.
"We're just on a roll," manager Jeff Torborg said. "It's been a team effort..." Athletics 3, Orioles 1

Jose Canseco hit his second homer in two days and Bob Welch notched his 11th victory as the Oakland Athletics won their fourth straight, 3-1 over the slumping Baltimore Orioles.

Jose Canseco hit his second homer in two days and Bob Welch notched his 11th victory as the Oakland Athletics won their fourth straight, 3-1 over the slumping Baltimore Orioles.

The Orioles, whose four-game losing streak is one loss away from their longest of season, have scored runs in only three of their last 39 innings.,

Piveteau

sent off in

PARIS, July 23, (Reuter): Nice

manager Mario Innocentini

attempted to calm an angry

crowd, then led his players from

Piveteau was sent off in a con-

troversial start to the French soc-

The atmosphere grew hostile

after Piveteau was dismissed

with his side firmly in control

against Paris Saint-Germain in

Jean-Philippe Rohr, Roger

Ricort and Jules Bocande put the home side 3-1 eight minutes into

the second half before Piveteau

was sent off. Play was held up for

10 minutes as Innocentini

appealed for calm from furious

When play resumed, Argen-tine Gabriel Calderon's second

goal and a third from Philippe

Jeannol in the 68th minute ear-

ned the Parisians a 3-3 draw and

with a flourish, beating newly-

promoted Mulhouse 3-0 while

Montpellier crushed neighbours

Champions Marseille beat Lyons 4-1 in the opening match

Results

Auxerre Mulhouse PSG Bordeaux

Toulouse began the season

a share of the points.

the first round of matches.

t, cer season yesterday.

home fans.

Cannes 4-1.

on Friday.

opener

SOCCER

Indians 1, Royals 0
Brook Jacoby doubled with two outs in the minth inning to score Pete O'Brien from first and give the Cleveland Indians and Tom Candiott a 1-0 victory over

the Kansas City Royals. Candiott, 8-6, in his second start since coming off the 15-day disabled list July 17, allowed only four hits in eight innings to outduel Tom Gordon.

Rangers 2, Yankees 1 Ruben Sierra homered and tripled and Mike Jeffcoat allowed six hits over six innings as the straight over the New York Yan-Twins 6, Brewers 1

Roy Smith, backed by a 14-hit attack, gained his first victory in nearly two months as the Minnesota Twins beat the Milwaukee Brewers 6-1.

Smith, 5-4, retired the first 12 batters before Robin Yount singled to lead off the Milwaukee fifth. The right-hander gave six hits, struck out three and walked one before getting relief help in the eighth from Jeff Reardon.

Blue Jays 7, Mariners 1 Lloyd Moseby knocked in five



Moseby slides sately home.

career Grand Slam in the ninth as the Blue Jays won for the 10th

time in 14 games. Angeles 5, Tigers 4

was 4-for-6		nd Dase. Pan
	Re	suits
An	nenca	n League
Oakland	3	Baltimore
California	5	Detroit
Texas	2	New York
Chicago	10	Boston
Cleveland	ī	Kansas City
Minnesota	6	Milwaukee
Toronto	ž	Seattle
N	atronal	League
Chicago	5	San Francisc
Chicago Montreal	6	Cincinnati
New York	7	Atlanta
Los Angeles	8	Pittsburgh
st Houston	ĭ	Philadelphia
	-	

BRISBANE, Australia, July 23, (Reuter): The British Lions ended a triumphant tour of Australia with their 11th victory in 12 games today, beating an Anzac XV 19-15 on the combination side's rugby

Once again the touring side's win was built on their forwards' dominance in loose play but the Lions backs, a cloaked commodity for much of the

Brendan Mullin and John Devereux, the first choice centres before injuries early on the tour, scored tries for the Lions while winger Ian Williams ran from the halfway line to score for the Anzac side

Lions fullback Gavin Hastings completed a

Flyhalf Craig Chalmers also kicked a drop goal

three penalties and a conversion. The action never quite lived up to expectations of a 'Barbarians,' style finale full of flowing rugby

In a tedious first half the Lions often looked to be going through the motions while the Anzac side, sporting gold, white, green and black striped jerseys,

NEW YORK, July 23, (AP):

Sandra Farmer-Patrick smashed

her American record in the

women's 400-metre intermediate

hurdles and Carl Lewis extended

his long jump winning streak to 61 yesterday at the inaugural

New York Track and Field

While Farmer-Patrick and

Lewis were producing their best performances of the year, sprint

sensation Dawn Sowell had her

biggest mishap of an otherwise

glittering season, injuring her left

hamstring.
Lewis also pulled up lame in

the men's 400-metre relay, but shrugged off any injury, saying

only that his calves cramped because he was dehydrated.

"I was making sure that I didn't get injured," Lewis said

after hobbling off the Columbia

University track only a fews steps

after beginning the anchor leg for

Farmer-Patrick, a former

the Santa Monica Track Club.

Jamaican who became a United

States citizen last year, was timed

in 53.37 seconds, shattering the

mark of 53.75 she set June 17 at

Houston in the National Cham-

In winning with the fastest

time in the world this year and the

sixth-fastest in history, she easily

beat Jackie Joyner-Kersee, the

double Olympic champion. The world record is 52.94, by Marina

Stepanova of the Soviet Union.

Joyner-Kersee, the 1988

Olympic gold medallist in the

nionships.

Test series, also showed their paces in an often disappointing game against 12 Australians and three New Zealanders.

in the second half.

goalkicker's 'flush' by potting a penalty, a drop goal and a conversion.

late on to put the Lions into the definitive lead at 16-

For the Anzacs flyhalf Michael Lynagh kicked

despite the best efforts of All Black centre Frano Botica, Australian winger David Campese and

took time to settle down with strange team mates. After the sides turned round at 6-6 the game

finally came to life with Campese, painted as a villain

third Test defeat, turning defence into attack as only

he knows how.

racing 50 metres to score. The Lions, often guilty in this series of running

to left-winger Scott Hastings who released it inside for Devereux to score. Lynagh kicked his third penalty to put the Anzac

15-13 ahead before the Lions pack raised the tempo near the end to set up drop goals for Chalmers and

halftime and straight from the kick-off after Lynagh's second successful goal kick had put the home side 6-0 ahead.

under the ports.

owell, injured his side

runs, four with a Grand Slam, to power the Toronto Blue Jays to a 7-1 victory over the Seattle Mariners. Moseby singled home a run in the fourth before hitting his third

A run-scoring single by Chili Davis in the 16th inning gave the California Angeles a victory over the Detroit Tigers in a game that lasted 5 hours, 6 minutes.

After Devon White led off with a walk against Charles Hudson. 1-5, only the second pitcher used by the Tigers, Lance Parrish singled and Davis lined his gamewinning hit to centrefield to score

was 4-for-		nu dase. Pai
	Re	suits
	Americai	n League
Oakland	3	Baltimore
California	5	Detroit
Texas	5	New York
Chicago	10	Boston
Cleveland	ī	Kansas Cit
Minnesota	6	Milwaukee
Toronto	Ž	Seattle
	National	League
Chicago	5	San Francis
Montreal	6	Cincinnati
New York	7	Atlanta
Los Angeles	8	Pittsburgh
		PM: 1- J.7 L.

British team ends tour

Collecting the ball in his own 22-metre area campese ran cross field before chipping over the Lions defence for Williams hammering down the right

wing.
Williams, the fastest man on the pitch, literally took the ball out of Scott Hastings' hands before

sideways rather than straight, replied with a copybook backline manoeruvre moving the ball sweetly

XV, named after a World War One fighting force, The Lions scored their first try shortly before

Mullin broke smoothly through the Anzac defence on halfway, passed inside to Gavin Hastings who returned the compliment for Mullin to score

The Lions replaced three players, the first after just 10 minutes when David Young, facing probably the best prop in the world, All Black Steve McD-

Young's last appearance at Brisbane had been in the second Test when he was accused of deliberately stamping on the face of an Australian player, and his replacement today, Mike Griffiths, was involved in the game's only ugly incident.

hydroplane'

SEBRING, Florida, July 23, (UPI): J. Craig Arfons crashed and died during his attempt to set a world water speed record because his hydroplane began to fly like a jet, and with no wings it tumbled out of control, an investigator says. Arfons was traveling so fast

'Arfons lost

control of

that the boat lifted off Lake Jackson and Arfons was no longer able to control it, said Lt Dale Knapp of the Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission. Arfons may have been travelling as fast as 400 mph Knapp and

the president of the company that sponsored the attempt, said The last words he heard on this earth were from me," said

president David Loebenberg. "I told him, hang in there, baby, we're all with you." I lost a good friend. He was like a brother to Arfons kept the afterburner running a few seconds longer

than planned and unknowingly pushed the boat beyond its limit July 9, Knapp said. By the time Arions shut down the engine and afterburner and released a drag parachute, it was too late.
"I think the boat was out of

control when the chute was deployed," Knapp said.

He expects to issue his final report next week, but said he has, concluded tht Artons crashed because the boat flew off he water's surface, then broke apart

when it slammed back down.
Officials at World Speed Records Inc., which sponsored the attempt, have reached the same conclusion. Loebenberg

"Basically, it couldn't stay down any longer," he said. "He knew there was a major problem and tried to slow down. Two seconds earlier and he would



Diamond Stakes horse race

Odds-on favourite Nashwan (left), ridden by Willie Carson, has Cacoethes, ridden by Greville Starkey, in hot pursuit during the closing stages of the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond Stakes

horse race at Ascot, north-west England on Saturday. Nashwan, owned by Sheikh Hamdan Al Maktoum, finished first while Cacoethes was second. (Reuter wirephoto)

NFL and ILAF struggle for control

Europe becoming battleground

LEGNANO, Italy, July 23, (UPI): Europe is becoming a sports battleground as America's powerful National Football League and a rival organisation struggle for control of the newly-emerging gridinon game in a potentially rich market which both would like to tap.

Former Dallas Cowboy president Tex Scramm was given war chest of \$1.4 million earlier this year by wealthy NFL owners to explore possibilities of putting together a 12-team professional league composed entirely of American players in time for spr-

ing, 1990 start.

The NFL group, to be called the World League of American Football (WLAF) would be composed of four pro squads in Europe, one each in Canada and Mexico and six in the United States.

Schramm's rival is Dallasbased Carrol Huntress, representing an undisclosed financial banker keen to begin the rival International League of American Football (ILAF)

Huntress - "I've been in the oil business for 30 years," — was in Legnano for this weekend's Eurobowi club final for amateur

The quiet Texan refused to reveal anything about the purpose of his visit. "We're not ready to make any announcements," said Huntress at a rooftop reception hosted by

the EFL in this town North of Milan. "I just happened to be in northern Italy. This week." The ILAF, which is proposing eight teams made up of 12 American players and 24 Europeans each, appears to have the backing of the Wst-German led European Football League

led European Football League, organizers of the four-team

Eurobowl which concluded last

night with a title game between Italy's Legnano Frogs and the Amsterdam Crusaders. "The ILAF came to us in February with concrete proposals," said EFL president Paolo Wolker, head of the group since its start in 1982. "So far, all

I've heard from the NFL are

plans for a cocktail party." The fete in question was cancelled by a fax from the US Friday morning as Schramm and his public relations staff called off a weekend visit to Milan which coincided with the Eurobowl final.

has cleared 7-11 (indoors and

outdoors, finished second at 7-8.

Butch Reynolds, the world

record-holder in the men's 400

metres, anchored at team that

won the men's 1,600-metre relay

in 3:00.19, the fastest in the world

Ireland's Marcus O'Sullivan,

he world indoor champion in the

men's 1,500 metres, won the mile

in 3:53.57. American record-hol-

der Steve Scott linished second in

3:53.83. Wilfred Kirochi, the 19-

year-old sensation from Kenya,

pion, won the women's high jump at 6-5 1-2, while Olympic

runner-up, was timed in 1:59.18.

Raymond Stewart,

Jamaican Olympian, won the

fastest of the two heats in the

men's 100-metre dash in a wind-

American this year.

Silvia Costa, the Cuban cham-

took third in 3:54.86.

fourth place.

No reason for the sudden move was given. A representative of the Milan hotel where Schramm was to have staved had nothing to add to the cancellation report.

Huntress has been an honoured guest among the European federation presidents gathered in Legnano, who met behind closed doors in a local villa Friday for a

strategy session.

The ILAF plans, which would include use of European football players, appear to be much more appealing to the EFL—representing 14 nations and more than 1,000 amateur teams - than the all-American NFL proposal.

"It's not a question of prefer-

ring one group or the other,"
Wolker said. "I think that Mr
Huntress thinks like we
Europeans, he has a plan. I was present when contracts for use of eight stadiums in Europe were

"The NFL is only talking that they want to come over here. They have done nothing at the moment

"They must clarify their position, all they're are offering is words, not action."

Alcott moves ahead

DANVERS, Mass., July 23, (Reuter): Amy Alcott fired a four-underpar 69 yesterday to take a two-stroke lead over Shirley furlong into the final round of the \$350,000 Boston Five Classic.

Alcott birdied three holes on the front nine and bogied the ninth to make the turn at 10-under for the tournament and tied with Shirley Furlong. Alcott birdied at 12 and 18 to card a 12-under par total of 204. "I really played well," said Alcott. "I am playing exceptionally well and putting well also. I feel like I could have shot a 64 today. I am very confident with the way I am swinging. I am going to try and let her rip

Furlong had four birdies and two bogeys for her 70.
Patty Sheehan, Jody Rosenthal and Cathy Marino were three strokes off the pace on 207. The low round of the day was posted by Marta Figuras-Dotti of Spain who had a 66 for the day and moved into a tie for sixth at 208. She

McCallister recaptures top spot COAL VALLEY, Illinois, July 23, (AP): Blaine McCallister, looking to become the first

the lead in yesterday's third round of the \$700,000 Hardee's Golf Classic. McCallister, who was the firstround leader with a 5-under 65, shot a 3-under-par 67 for a 54-hole total of 9-under 201.

player to successfully defend his

title here in 17 years, recaptured

He rolled in a 20-foot putt from the edge of the green on No. 14 and holed a 35-footer with a chip shot from the rough on No.

16 to go 10-under par, After bogeying No. 17, he fini-shed with six birdies and three bogeys.

That put him a stroke ahead of

Curt Byrum, John Adams and Lonnie Clements, all looking for their first victory on the PGA Tour. Byrum shot a 69 for his 8-under 202, while Adams and

Clements fired 67s. Byrum and McCallister were playing in the same threesome with Greg Ladehoff, who carded a 69 to fall into a tied at 7-under

203 with Dave Barr. Barr shot his second straight 65 after opening with a 73 Thurs-Gil Morgan also had a 67 to

gold medallist Louise Ritter, who has been slowed by illness move into contention at 204, tied with Bill Britton, who had a 69. this year, cleared only 6-2 for After two days of rain and tricky winds, the third round was Another Cuban, Ana Quirot, played under near ideal condithe top women's 800-metre runtions — partly sunny skies and ner in the world this year, scored temperatures near 80 -- (27 Cela frontrunning, seven-metre vic-tory in 1:58.17. Julie Jenkins, the sius) at the par-70, 6,796-yard Oakwood Country Club course. At the end of Friday's secondthe fastest in the world by an round, Byrum had a 36-hole total of 7-under 133.

Henning leads

CLEVELAND, Ohio July 23, (AP): Harold Henning has won \$256, 547 so far this year on the Professional Golfers' Association Senior Tour with less than top-place finishes, Even so, he's tired of being less than first. That can change today. When he left the course yesterday with a 4-under-par 68 he was only 18 holes away from winning the inaugural Ameritech Senior Open.

is tied with defending champion Colleen Walker and Penny Hammel. after a dreadful mistake in Australia's one-point have been fine.' Farmer-Patrick smashes American 400m hurdles record

Lewis extends long jump winning streak

Oman defeat Punjab 2-0 in Asian tourney

MUSCAT. Oman July 23, (AP): Oman's Fanja beat Pakistan's Punjab 2-0 in the opening match of the 9th Asian Club Championship Group III qualifying round

vesterday. Both goals were scored by Hilal Hamid Hamoud, the first in 21st minute and the second in the 57th. Fanja's players were expected to achieve a better result, but lack of co-ordination and inspiration deprived them of

from scoring more goals. The Omanis had the ball possession all through the game but were kept at bay by Punjab backs Muhammad Riaz and Tahir

Hamoud, a former inter-national striker, scored his first goal following a lob from Mohammed Said, nicknamed Sabah. He scored the second after a pass from the midfield from Abdullah Jumah.



Carl Lewis remains unbeaten

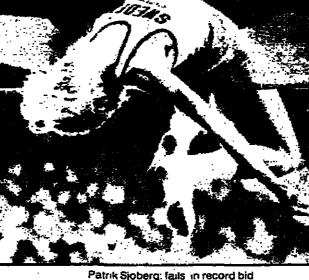
long jump and heptathion who has concentrated on the 400 hurdles this year, was even with Farmer-Patrick coming off the

seventh of the 10 hurdles. But Farmer-Patrick, undefeated this year, went ahead to stay coming off the final curve and pulled away to a 15-metre

victory. Joyner-Kersee faded to third behind Schowanda Wiliams. "I was hoping to do 54 flat," Farmer-Patrick said. "I ran faster because ...Jackie was in the race and it was the first time I faced her. I wanted to beat her." Last year, Farmer-Patrick was

disqualified in the US Olympic trials for running out of her lane. Lewis, unbeaten in the long jump since the 1981 National Indoor Championships and a two-time Olympic gold medallist, equalled his best jump of the year in winning at 28 feet, 1-4

Michael Conley, the 1985



Patrik Sjoberg: fails in record bid

World Cup champion and twotime National Collegiate Athletic Association champion was a disappointing fifth in 25-4 3-4. Steve Lewis, the Olympic 400metre gold medallist, cruised to

victory over bronze medallist second in 48.57. Danny Everett in 44.47. Everett finished second in 44.58 and Antonio Pettigrew, who has the fastest time in the world this year

at 44.27, was sixth in 45.54. Jamaican Winthrop Graham. the 1987 Pan American Games

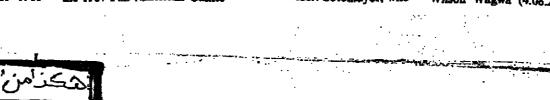
champion, overtook 1988 Olympic gold medallist Andre Phillips

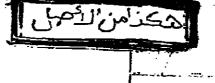
> Sweden's Patrik Sjoberg, the 1987 world champion, won the men's high jump at 7-9 1-4, then missed three times at a world record 8-0. Sjoberg beat Javier Sotomayor of Cuba, the world

> after the final hurdle and won the men's 400-metre hurdles in 48.20, the fastest time in the world this year. Phillips was

aided 10.01, edging Olympic fourth-place finisher Dennis Mitchell. Duncan MacDonald, 40, of record-holder. Sotomayor, who

Hawaii set an American record of 4:13.50 in finishing second in the Master's Mile to Kenyan Wilson Wagwa (4:08.23).





Cook and **Haynes hit** centuries

LONDON, July 23, (Reuter): South African Jimmy Cook became the first Somerset batsman to score four consecutive first-class centuries, while West Indies Test opener Desmond Haynes hit a career-best 185 not out for Middlesex in the English county Cricket Championship yesterday.

Opener Cook hammered 148 against Leicestershire at Taunton in a further demonstration of the superb batsmanship which brought him 105 against Surrey, followed by 120 not out and 131 not out against Nottinghamshire in his three previous champion-

ship innings.
The South African, playing his first season of county cricket, has now scored seven centuries in first-class matches in which his tally of runs is 1,854. He has also made three hundreds in limited overs games.

Cook's chanceless innings against Leicestershire lasted 316 minutes and contained 21 boundaries, and he shared a 154-run stand with Ricky Bartlett (54). who came in after opener Peter Roebuck was forced to retire hurt on five. Somerset were 335 for five at the close of the first

Haynes, also playing on the county circuit for the first time this year, shared an opening partnership with uncapped lan Hutchinson of 361 against Kent at Uxbridge. The pair were just six short of the county's first wicket record, set against Kent at Lord's

Hutchinson made 177, with two sixes and 20 fours, while Haynes went on to beat his previous best of 184 for West Indies against England in the second Test at Lord's in 1980.

Haynes survived chances on 27 and 92 before reaching three figures in 179 balls. His innings contained 26 fours altogether and spurred Middlesex to 405 for

one at the close. Yorkshire were shot out for 115 at the Southend by leaders Essex whose untrustworthy pitch in the previous game was

reported by the umpires to the Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB). Medium pacer Don Topley caused Yorkshire's downfall with five for 46, including three wickets in one over, but England

fast bowler Paul Jarvis led a Yorkshire fightback. Jarvis took six for 71 as Essex. given a good start by opener John Stephenson's 85, subsided from 120 for two to 205 for eight

Calcavecchia clinches title

Norman and Grady falter in British Open playoff

TROON, Scotland, July 23, (AP): Mark Calcavecchia ended five years of American golf frustration as he beat Greg Norman and Wayne Grady in a four-hole playoff to win the 118th British Open today.

Calcavecchia, a two-time win-ner on the US PGA Tour this season, recorded his first playoff victory when it counted most, to take the first major tournament of his career.

He became the first US golfer since Tom Watson in 1983 to win the sport's oldest tournament, on a day when Watson missed a shot at a piece of golf history.

Starting the day a stroke behind Grady, Watson was aiming for a record-tying sixth Open victory. He had an even-par round of 72 and finished at 277, 11-under for the tournament and two strokes behind the playoff

The loss in the playoff was a sour end for what started as a dreamlike day for Norman. He set a course record with a round of 64, but quit the playoff before finishing after his third shot — a wedge from a fairway bunker --went out of bounds at the 18th

Calcavecchia birdied the 18th to cap his round of 4-under 68. and he did the same to end the playoff, rolling in a six-foot putt

It left him three shots ahead of Grady, the leader from early in the second round until he bogeyed the par-3 17th in the fourth round. Grady had two par-4s and two bogey-4s in the playoff, taking another bogey at

Calcavecchia earned \$128,000 for the victory in one of the most competitive Opens in years.

He started the day 9-under par tied with countryman Fred Cou-ples and David Feherty of Northern Ireland three strokes off

His move started early. His birdied the par-4 second hole with a 15-foot putt and then the par-5 fourth.

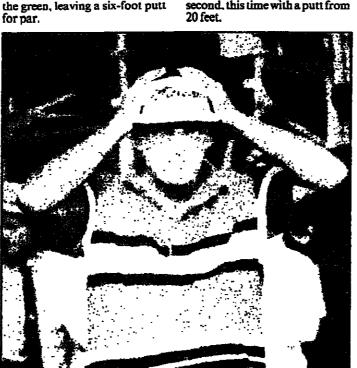
A bogey-5 at No.7 set him back, and caused him to throw his putter in disgust. But he got that shot back at the 12th when he chipped in off a small hill for 3. He then birdied No. 16 and finished with a second-shot 8-iron to the green, leaving a six-foot putt

It was a scene that he replayed to perfection a short while later in the playoff, and one that spelled victory in the sport's most prestigious tournament.

I started out just wanting to finish the golf tournament, not even dreaming of winning," Cal-cavecchia said. "A lot of luck is involved in golf, and I got lucky as hell today."
Norman was anything but

lucky in the playoff.

He birdied the first hole with a 12-foot putt and joined Calcavecchia in taking birdies at the second, this time with a putt from



Calcavecchia watches his putt on the 18th hole. (Reuter wirephoto)

The Australian, who won the Open in 1986 at nearby Turnberry, sent his tee shot at the par-3 17th, the third playoff hole, through the green. A difficult situation, but Norman appeared to have it mastered when his chip from the back fringe headed

straight for the flag.

It rimmed the cup and spun
past. And instead of a 2-shot
lead, Norman was looking at a 10-foot putt coming back.

He missed it to the right, and took a bogey-4.

Trying to make up that loss, Norman powered his drive at the 18th into a steeply banked fairway bunker. He took a long time figuring out the shot, then wedged out high and short into another bunker.

The third shot sped through the green and past and out of bounds, and Norman's day was

It was the latest near-miss for Norman in a big event. Asked if he thought destiny owed him one, Norman replied: "It owes

me about four."
Norman's 64 started with six birdies in a row and listed him from seven stroke back at the start of the day.

It took a stroke off the course mark set Friday by American Payne Stewart, and was the third time in the 118th edition of the open that the Royal Troon record had been equalled or lowered. England's Wayne Stephens shot a 66 in Thursday's first round to tie the mark set in

Stephens, who never had finished higher than 19 in a full-scale pro tournament, wound up his first visit to golf's oldest event with a final-round 78 for a four-

Stewart, meanwhile, made a run for the lead early in his final round, going 12-under with a tap-in for birdie-4 at the sixth. But he then faltered, dropping two strokes by the turn before pulling back to 10-under with a birdie at the 11th, and finished at 280 with Paul Azinger and

Eduardo Romero of Argentina.

Jodie Mudd, Couples and
Feherty trailed Watson by a stroke at 278.

Defending champion Seve Ballesteros bogeyed six holes and finished with a 6-over 78 for a 72hole total of 299, 11-over par.

And 1985 Masters champion Bernhard Langer of West Germany completed what he called his worst major in which he made the cut with a 10-over 82. He was 21-over par for the tournament, at 309.

Jet Ozaki, one of three pro-golfer brothers from Japan, had the best stretch of play. Ozaki eagled the par-5 fourth hogeled the par-4 fifth, but bogeled the last two holes to finish at evenpar 72 for a total of 3-over 291.

The cheers rang out at the 18th green as Ballesteros finished the British Open Sunday. But this time, there was no victory to celebrate, only four rounds of

mistakes to contemplate.

"The wheels came off," Ballesteros said after his worst Open

A year ago at Royal Lytham and St Annes, Ballesteros played four impeccable rounds and held off the late challenge of Nick Price to win his third British

Open title. But 1989 at Royal Troon was an entirely different story. He started with an even-par 72, then fell out of contention with a second-round 73-

Gatting not

available for

W. Indies tour

LONDON, July 23, (Reuter): Former England cricket cap-tain Mike Gatting will not be available for his country's

short visit to India in October

for a one-day tournament nor

for the Test tour of West

Indies starting early next

Gatting, overlooked by

England's selectors today for

this week's fourth Test

Austraija

Cricket has come first for 14

years and it is primarily for

family reasons that I am

mother-in-law I obviously

have even more commitments

"In addition, the TCCB (Test and County Cricket

Board) are offering only

£2,500 (\$4,000) for six weeks

in India and that is totally

Gatting sacked as England skipper after inviting a bar-

maid to his hotel room during

the first Test against West

Indies last season, also made

himself unavailable for the ill-

fated 1988-89 tour of India,

which was called off after

players with South African

links were to be refused visas.

"Since the death of my

unavailable.

unrealistic."

at home.

CRICKET

Lemond raises his trophy after winning the race (Reuter wirephoto)

Lemond triumphs in Tour de France

PARIS, July 23, (AP): Greg Lemond won the Tour de France today edging Laurent Fignon of France by eight seconds in the closest and most suspenseful running ever of the cycling classic.

Lemond won the final stage, a 24.5-kilometre (15-mile) race against the clock from Versailles to Paris, in 26 minutes, 57 seconds.

When Fignon, grimacing and gritting his teeth, crossed the finish line shortly afterwards in a time 58 seconds slower, the American yelped and thrust his first in the air in a cesture of victory.

and thrust his fist in the air in a gesture of victory. Fignon had started the day with a 50-second advantage over Lemond, which most cycling experts thought was insurmountable.

"I went all out," Lemond said in a brief television interview. "I didn't want to be told Fignon's split times because that could break my Fignon and Lemond — the only American ever to win the Tour de France — alternated in the lead for the last 17 days of the 3,250-

kiometre (2,030-mile) race, which started in Luxembourg on July 1.

The previous closest finish in a Tour de France was 38 seconds when Jan Janssen of the Netherlands beat Herman van Springel of Belgium in Lemond's astonishing performance in the finishing time trial climaxed a remarkable comeback from accidents and injuries that left

many cycling specialists doubtful he could ever recapture his winning Riding in the Tour de France for the first time since his victory year in 1986, Lemond said at the beginning that he was just hoping to make a

respectable showing.

A shooting accident in April 1987 made Lemond miss that year's

race. Shin surgery and an emergency appendectomy forced him to miss the following year. He was back this year, but unsure if his body could handle the 23-day event, especially in the mountains, where he faltered in the Tour of

But he surprised many by taking the lead on July 6, winning the time trial to Rennes.

Shriver beats Fairbank match points and rallied to beat South African Ross Fairbank 3-66-37-

6(7-5) in a semifinal match at a \$200,000 women's Lunnis tournament in Shriver, winner of this event in 1986 and 1987 was to face fellow-

American Zina Garrison in today's final. Garrison, the world number five, breezed past Puerto Rico's Gigi Fernandez in the other semifinal 6-"I have a lot of great memories from Newport tournaments and this

match will have to go right to the top," said Shriver, who has slipped from fifth to tenth in the rankings this year. "Ros played extremely well, more than well enough to win. But I played like a survivor. Fairbank, 32 in the world, was on the verge of a major upset when she

had three separate match points at 5-4 in the third set. But Shriver survived and went on to win the tiebreaker with an outstanding volley off a strong first serve. Garrison had her serve broken twice by Fernandez in the first set and

found herself in a 3-1 deficit. But she rallied behind strong ground strokes and veteran guile to win.

"This was a match I felt I should win and I did," she said. "This is my first singles appearance in Newport and it would be great to debut with a championship."

Sweden and W.Germany reach final

BASTAD, Sweden, July 23, (Reuter): Jonas Svensson, the least experienced member of the Swedish team, put his country into the Davis Cup final for the seventh consecutive year with a hard-fought victory over

Yugoslavia's Goran Prpic today. Svensson, who made his Davis Cup debut only in February and was deputising for former Wimbledon champion Stefan Edberg, won 6-7 6-4 7-6 3-6 6-3 to give Sweden an unbeatable 3-1 lead over the Yugoslavs in their semifinal.

The Swedes, four times champions, will play West Germany — the team they surren-dered the trophy to last year — in December's final. The West Germans have home advantage. The Germans beat the United States in

"This was the best victory of my career," said Svensson, who beat Bons Becket on his

Open.
"Taking Sweden to a Davis Cup final is a

ankle injury, said: "Jonas's tremendous fighting spirit decided this good and exciting

expected opponent today and Svensson had to repeatedly battle back from behind. Svensson had enjoyed the advantage of a day's rest yesterday while Prpic and Goran

Bats injured

Soccer League season.

Davis Cup

NICE, France, July 23, (Reuter):

France's goalkeeper Joel Bats was injured when the bus carrying his club team, Paris Saint-Germain, was

attacked by Nice supporters last

night in a violent start to the French

THE draw for the 1990 Davis Cup competition will be held in Munich on Tuesday, Aug 22, at 2.30 pm at the Hotel Vier Jahreszeitan. The Inter-

way to the Australian Open quarter-finals in January and Ivan Lendl in last year's French

wonderful feeling — I feel so happy."

Swedish captain Jonte Sjogren, who confined Edberg to the doubles because of an

Prpic, beaten in straight sets by Mats Wilander on Friday, provided a tougher than

Ivanisevic deseated Edberg and Anders Jarryd in the doubles.

But it was Proic who set the pace in today's fierce heat, racing to a 4-1 lead in the opening set. Though Svensson pulled level and saved five set points at 6-5, Prpic took the ensuing tiebrerak 7-3 when the Swede hit a forehand into the net.

"At times he played incredibly well," said an admiring Svensson of his opponent. "Like a leech he never let go.'

Svensson did not help himself with some careless errors. He double faulted on set point at 5-3 in the second set but then broke Prpic to love in the next game. The tall Swede hit another double fault at 6-

6 in the third set tiebreak but Prpic let his chances slip away, hitting two errors as Svensson moved ahead again and won the decider Prpic broke his opponent twice to win the

fourth set comfortably but then began to fade as the match went past the three-hour mark. He was soon 4-1 down in the fifth set and lost the final game to love when the 22-year-old Svensson hit a winning backhand volley on matchpoint. "Jonas was moving and serving much bet-

ter in the fifth set and I couldn't play the game I wanted to play," said Prpic, a substitute for the injured Slobodan Zivojinovic — the most experienced player among the Yugoslavs who made the semifinals last year but have never reached the final.

Wilander made the final result 4-1 to Sweden when he beat Goran Ivanisevic 6-3 63 in the second of the reverse singles, reduced

to the best of three sets.

And in Munich, just two weeks after the Wimbledon double by Boris Becker and Steffi Graf. the West Germans took a 3-1 winning lead over the United States in the semifinal when Carl-Uwe Steeb beat Andre Agassi 4-6

After taking the title for the first time last year, the victory over the Americans, traditionally the strongest nation in the sport, was a further boost to their tennis revolution

Prior to 1985 West Germany only once reached the final of the 89-year-old competi-

Becker provided the inspiration behind the win which set up a home re-match of last year's final with Sweden, who beat

The world number two did all the damage yesterday when he beat Agassi in five sets then teamed up with Eric Jelen to overcome Ken Flach and Robert Seguso in the doubles. It was the first defeat for the American pair in 10 Davis Cup contests.

Steeb delighted the 12,000 partisan crowd in Munich's indoor Olympia arena today by polishing off world number six Agassi in two hours 17 minutes.

Steeb, who lost his first rubber against Brad Gilbert, raised his hands in triumph at the end as the crowd gave him a standing ovation. "I felt very bad after losing the first rubber.

It was tough today but even after losing the first set I knew I could win it," he said.

Cup tie

RAWALPINDI, Pakistan, July 23, (Reuter): The Davis Cup Asia/ Oceania Zone Group Two final bet-ween Pakistan and Thailand was suspended until tomorrow because of rain with the home side leading the tie 2-1 and ahead in the fourth rubber.

Goldie upset

SCHENECTADY, New York, July 23, (AP): Scott Davis of Largo, Florida, upset No. 1 seed Dan Goldie 3-6, 6-4, 6-1 yesterday in their semifinal match at the \$200,000 OTB

Japan's Masanori Sekiya and Hideki Okada, teaming up in a Porsche 962, won the Ali-Japan Fuji 500-mile (800-kilometre) race today, 52 seconds ahead of another Porsche. national Tennis Federation has already sent out invitations to **England call up Cook and Robinson**

SPORTS BRIEFS

national tennis federations to attend

the draw. The draw will be preceded by a buffet lunch hosted by NEC Corporation at 12.30 pm. The prin-

ted draw sheets will be circulated to

all the nations competing in the event

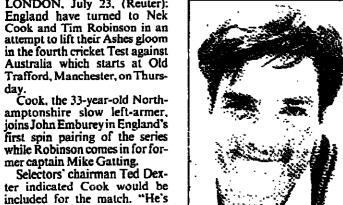
BRUSSELS, July 23, (Reuter):

Radka Zrubakova of Cze-

soon after the draw.

Zrubakova wins

Foster and Smith return for 4th Test Robin Smith return after missing LONDON, July 23, (Reuter):



Nick Cook

third Test when Gatting pulled out following the death of his mother-in-law, and Yorkshire



John Emburey

fast bowler Paul Jarvis have all been dropped. Fit-again Neil Foster and

the Edgbaston draw which kept Australia 2-0 ahead with three to play in the six-Test series. Cook has collected 44 wickets in 366 overs this season but has suffered a bad attack of the bowling 'yips' and occasionally aborts

cedes Paz 7-6 6-4 to win the Belgian

women's tennis tournament today. It

was the first major victory for the 18-year-old Zrubakova, who turned

SUZUKA, Japan, July 23, (AP):

professional in January.

500-mile race

his delivery late. The Australians found his habit tiresome when they played Northants last month but Cook still took five for 76 in the touring team's first innings. Dexteradded: "Cook has been consistent this summer and the leading

regularly for a county.' Cook made a meteoric start to his international career, taking 32 wickets in the first four of his 12 Tests, the last of which was in Karachi on the controversial 1987 tour of Pakistan.

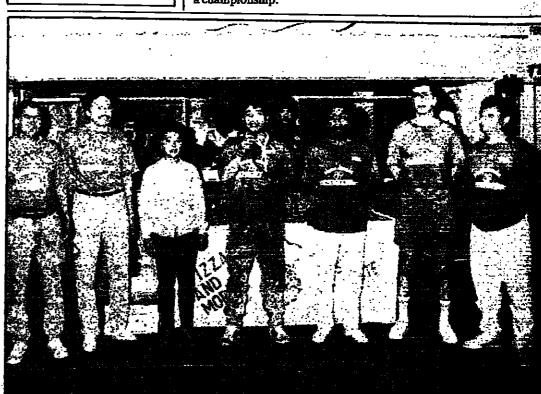
lest-arm spinner playing

He was in the squad for the Old Trafford Test against West Indies last year but a sprained ankle forced him out on the eve of the match. Nottinghamshire captain

Robinson's inclusion followed his splendid 86 in the Benson and Hedges Cup final last weekend. Dexter said: "Robinson is batting positively at the moment and has regularly been making runs."

Number three is his likely position, leaving Tim Curtis to open with Graham Gooch, who was 36 today.

Squad: David Gower (captain), Graham Gooch, Tim Curtis, Tim Robinson, Robin Smith, Ian Botham, Jack Russell, John Emburey, Neil Foster, Angus Fraser, Graham Dilley, Nick



Kapilku & Palaro officials

Kapilku & Palaro officials during the Pizza Italia All-Star exhibition game at the Keifan Gym on Friday. Left to right: Greg dela Cruz, Manny Inserto (Kapilku president). Olivia Palala (charge d'affaires & consul general at the Philippines embassy, Andy Gabriel, Gil Bangalan (basketball tournament committee charman), Chawky Barakat (manager of Pizza Italia) and Freddie Fernando. (Photo by Ahmed Barouni)

ARAB@TIMES

Batsmen Kim Barnett, Chris

Tavare, a late replacement in the

not just there to make up the numbers," he said. "The country

has been through a long hot spell

and we are aware of the condi-

tions this could produce."

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah Editor-in-Chief

Editorial Offices Airport Road, Shuwaikh P.O. Box 2270.

13023 Safat, Kuwait.

22332 KT

Annual Subscriptions: Individuois: KD 45/-Componies and Official Departments KD 75/-(Altmall changes extra for Overseos subscribeis i